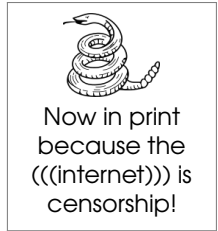




Stormer



The most censored publication in history

Vol. 6, 24 Sep–01 Oct 2017

DAILY STORMER SUNDAY EDITION

Samizdat!

I ALWAYS CONSIDERED MYSELF A DOG PERSON. I used to hunt with setters. Bird dogs. They were like family. I always considered myself part of the #DogRight. Yesterday, however, was Caturday, and the ice kikes had just taken our domain. They actually claimed that Andrew Anglin doesn't exist, and that was the basis for the seizure. I think the Icelanders are onto something here. As time goes on, we will cease to be normal beings of flesh and become formally established as myths. It seemed time to move to .cat.

When I think of cats in the context of magic, I think of the goddess Freyja. She was the only tolerable cat lady. Her chariot was drawn by cats, and she also skinned them and made gloves of their pelts. I think that sounds pretty great tbh fam. Why are our skanks not wearing cat pelt clothing? There's a lot of cats out there and their pelts are pretty soft. It doesn't make sense for women to be covered in cheap polymers when we could cover them in literal catsuits. Someone get on this. Freyja also had intimate relations with some dwarves and I'm not really a tall guy so that signals sexual availability to me so that's pretty good. You hear a lot of modern era cultural references to Valhalla, but in the Norse mythology only half of the heroes who died in battle went to Valhalla. The other half went to Fólkvangr to fight for Freyja. They run it like an NFL draft pick, taking turns over which heroes they desire. Though I like to follow Wotan in life, I am hoping to look upon Freyja after death.

It's a hard call though. Valhalla has better food with the sæhrím-nir bacon. I'd rather have a shot at the finest piece of ass in the universe though, given the choice.

Winter is coming, so maybe this has something to do with the Yule cat, which would eat anyone not wearing new clothes by the time of the solstice. Maybe we need to continue being diligent and industrious in this time of lack and persecution.

The symbolism of the astrological Leo sign is borrowed from the

Nemean lion, whose hide, impenetrable by weapons did not save it from being strangled to death by Heracles. If there's a lesson to take away from that it's that anything can be killed, even the great beast that is the Jew.

Daily Stormer was only the first. Now that censorship has moved into the layer of domain registration, the offices of the .cat registry have been raided by the Spanish government and the CTO arrested to try to force the closing of websites related to the Catalanian independence referendum. We were at the forefront of censorship, but you're going to see the same technique applied to registrars and registries more often as time goes on. Until domain names are enshrined in law as a sacred, untouchable ground, you're going to see more and more use of state force and intelligence and law enforcement pressures to silence dissent using domain seizures worldwide.

We stand in solidarity with the Catalan people, and invite them to share in our struggle for a free and open Internet.

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news and site updates: <https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin>

Sections

1. Featured Stories	3
2. World	19
3. United States	39
4. Jewish Problem	63
5. Race War	73
6. Society	84
7. Insight	92

Surface web: dailystormer.cat

Deep web: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is cash and bitcoin.

Cash or checks can be sent to this address:

Andrew Anglin
PO Box 208
Worthington, Ohio
43085 USA

Daily Stormer's **new** Bitcoin address (PLEASE DO NOT SEND TO THE OLD ADDRESS):

19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS



Sunday Edition BTC: 1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YstnYwaEgCauWBGbs2iqB

I think the entire concept of a “new Hitler” must be put on hold indefinitely.

It is literally impossible. They would just take out anyone who was successful. This is a problem that we have to work around.

So it is ultimately irrelevant that we don't have any true leader. Think on that.

—Andrew Anglin

Featured Stories

The Alt-Right Represents True American Nationalism

Benjamin Garland
Daily Stormer
October 1, 2017



I can almost hear the snickers and jeers over the title of this article, from left and right alike.

For those who think the idea that the Alt-Right is the only true representative of American Nationalism is far-fetched, here is my challenge to you:

Show me where I am wrong.

Show me how the Founding Fathers weren't race realists.

Show me how America wasn't a White Patriarchy prior to 1920.

Show me where the Founding Fathers said women should have the right to vote.

Show me where the Founding Fathers said blacks should have full citizenship.

It's really rather simple:

We, the Alt-Right, are White Nationalists, and we want to reinstate the Patriarchy.

America was founded – in the words of the ever-insightful Fash McQueen – as “a moral, patriarchal, limited-franchise Republic. – A White Ethno-State.”

The traditional family was seen as the backbone of the nation and was revered above all else.



Women were considered property. They were taught to obey their husbands and that their world was exclusively home, hearth, and family. They were not to hold office, vote or mix in the meetings of men or public affairs in any capacity. Sluttery was seen as an unforgivable sin.

Women were cherished for this; they were not oppressed. In fact – without any room for debate – they were much happier back then when they were fulfilling this sacred and natural role than they are now after having allegedly been “liberated.”

Here are a few quotes from the most important and celebrated Founding Father of all, Thomas Jefferson:

“Women, who to prevent depravation of morals and ambiguity of issue, could not mix promiscuously in the public meetings of men.”

“A lady who has been seen as a sloven or slut in the morning will never efface the impression she has made.”

(To his daughter on her wedding day):
“The happiness of your life now depends on the continuing to please a single person. To this all other objects must be secondary, even your love for me.”



Anti-America is a codeword for anti-White.

Jefferson was horrified by seeing women in public roles while visiting France, where liberalism had been birthed and then unleashed in a fury after the Revolution of 1789. He wrote to Washington that this meant that France was in a “desperate state” and that fortunately, for the happiness of men and

women alike, this phenomenon did not “extend itself” to America as well.

Unfortunately, the words he wrote in the Declaration of Independence would later be twisted from their original meaning and used to justify that which he was staunchly against:

“All men are created equal.”

Those five words, without a doubt, have been the most devastatingly consequential words in our entire history.

Both the suffragettes movement, which began in earnest in 1848 at the infamous Seneca Falls Convention and ended after winning women the right to vote in 1920, and the Negro “civil rights” movements borrowed heavily from Jefferson’s Declaration – but the historical record speaks loud and clear on what his views on these matters actually were.

Idealistic liberals and outright enemies of America have blatantly twisted Jefferson’s seemingly abstract words – as well as the words of other Founding Fathers – to push their own agendas.

This is not the Founders’ fault, and given that these agendas run counter to American history and American interests, they are on their face an insult to these very men who are cited as their justification.

We hold these truths to be self-evident: that all men and women are created equal; that they are endowed by their Creator with certain inalienable rights; that among these are life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness; that to secure these rights governments are instituted, deriving their powers from the consent of the governed. Whenever any form of government becomes destructive of these rights, it is the right of those who suffer from it to refuse allegiance to it, and to insist upon the institution of a new government, laying its foundation on such principles, and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness.

The 1848 Seneca Falls “Declaration of Sentiments” quotes Jefferson virtually word for word, and then dishonestly applies it to women.

The above-stated views on women have only been overturned recently, really only since the second wave of feminism took off in the 60s.

For a while, those who still held these views were ridiculed for being “old-fashioned.” Now that liberalism has so thoroughly taken hold, those of us who still hold these views – which, again, are the same as the Founding Fathers – are called “radicals.” “Extremists,” even.

What these views really are are normal. They are American. They are *White*.

Video Link

The Founders were staunch proponents of Western Civilization (i.e. White Civilization). All of their political ideas were formulated around what they thought was the best way to proceed with and advance Western Civilization while giving people as much freedom as possible and also keeping them morally upright and industrious.

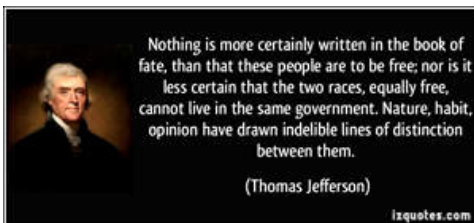
As liberal policies based on “equality” are now clearly *destroying* Western Civilization, it stands to reason that the Founding Fathers would be on our side fighting against them, despite whatever abstract quotes can be cherry-picked from them to try and justify said civilization-wrecking policies.

They were not malicious people. They really did want freedom for all, to the best extent that that is possible.

What they certainly would’ve never stood for, though, is freedom for others, at the *expense of their own*.

With that in mind, we can safely say that any abstract ideas found among them – and there are some – about freeing blacks and then bringing them up to our level are now irrelevant, because the data is in and it shows that this is not possible and that even attempting to do so severely harms whites.

And for every one statement of an early American Founder pondering the possibility of peacefully integrating blacks that can be found – and these were just ideas, nothing close to freeing or integrating blacks en masse was ever practiced in their time – one could readily find a hundred saying that this would never work and that they must be removed.



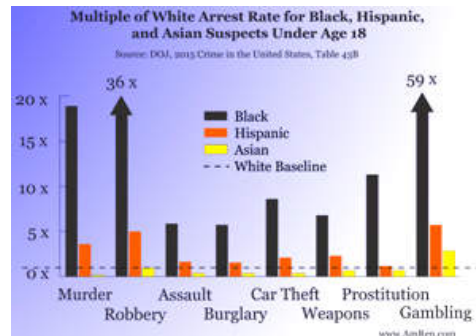
We can debate over which aspects of America’s founding ideology were flawed, and some of it without a doubt was, but what is not debatable is that America was set up for the “posterity” of the Founders and the white founding stock that settled, conquered and built it.

Race was the binding force of early

America. One of the first acts of Congress, the Naturalization Act of 1790, restricted immigration and citizenship to “free white persons of good character.”

By fighting to protect the well-being of the white stock of America, we on the Alt-Right are merely carrying on what the Founders tilled, toiled, fought and bled for – while those who are not with us are complicit in throwing it all away.

The amount of broken homes of white families of the innocent victims who have been raped, murdered and maimed by black and other non-white criminals among us is absolutely heartwrenching once you become aware of the statistics, which are actively covered up by our alien-occupied media and academia.



The Alt-Right is aware of these ugly racial realities, and we just want to put an end to them, yet for this we are called evil “haters.”

We’re not allowed to say these things in polite society because it might hurt the feelings of non-whites.

That is the reality of the feminized, liberalized and Judaized system and society we now find ourselves living under.

It wants us silenced. It wants us dead, even, simply because we tell the truth.

But we’re not going to be silent, and we’re not going to back down because we know that what we are doing is right.

Innocent whites raped and murdered by non-whites by the tens of thousands annually is what is *truly evil* to us, and no amount of epithets is ever going to intimidate us into denying that.

We know for a fact now that blacks are incapable of functioning in civilization. They are only capable of destroying it. Therefore we want them *out*. We want to send them back, regardless if it hurts their feelings.

That is the mature, adult way to handle this.

That’s how the hard men who initially built this nation would’ve handled it.

Just go ask the Indians – if you can find any.



Our government is now anti-white, meaning it is unAmerican. We, the people, therefore have the right and the duty to fight to take it back so it will again serve our interests, as it was originally intended.

This anti-white/unAmerican nature of our society is more transparent now than ever. Black sportsball players who get paid millions of dollars to throw a ball around are purposefully disrespecting our National Anthem – and they’re being celebrated in the media for it. Meanwhile, those of us who have been trying to protect the toppling of our historical statues and monuments, in Charlottesville and elsewhere, are being aggressively demonized and persecuted from all angles.

And while the Alt-Right is being censored and shut down at an alarming rate, the so-called “right-wing” in America is doing virtually nothing to support us, and in many cases is even joining the ranks of our enemies in opposition to us.

At least the liberals, Jews, blacks and other anti-whites who are actively tearing down our statues and monuments and disrespecting the National Anthem and American Flag instinctively, if not consciously, realize that an attack on America is an attack on White people in general.

That’s why they’re attacking America in the first place.

It’s a racial attack against us.

HUFFPOST

Jesse Bell, Contributor
 Staff writer, opinion columnist, sponsored writer (RFL), PhD student

White Athletes Still Standing For The Anthem Are Standing For White Supremacy

It's a question of privilege.
 On 2/25/2017 04:00 am ET | Updated Today 11:49 am

Mainstream Jewish/liberal media outlet.

THE ROOT

Patriotism Is for White People

Terrell Jermaine Starr
 Monday 12:39pm

Filed to: PATRIOTISM

112.7K

199

49



Mainstream Negro media outlet.

The so-called “conservatives” – *cuck-servatives* – who want to bury their head in the sand and run away from the race question are some of the worst, most pathetic, sniveling cowards ever to walk the face of the earth.

They are a disgrace to the Founding Fathers that they claim to revere. They have conserved nothing and instead have already lost just about everything that this nation once held dear, and in their cowardice they will only continue losing until even their own genetic legacy is wiped off the map and then scrubbed from the history books.

They are #FakePatriots, and they need to be bullied – mercilessly – until they either join our side or get the hell out of our way.

The main reason these modern-day “conservatives,” patriotards, and the like either take the view that our Founding Fathers weren’t actually racist, or that their racism was just an unfortunate part of our history that thankfully we have now

moved past, is because they have been gaslit by the media into thinking being “racist” is the worst thing one could possibly be.

“Racism” has become the absolute moral standard for evil.

This has not been accomplished by logic and debate, but by emotional manipulation and abuse.

Video Link

The media constantly shows images and sends messages that are meant to induce whites into feeling guilty.

If we controlled the media we could just as easily use pictures of victims of non-white crime and swing people in the exact opposite direction.

In fact, it would be much easier to condition people toward our way of thinking rather than the current way, since racism is the natural and healthy, default position of humans.

Convincing people to go against their own nature requires almost nonstop brainwashing on all fronts, day after day, from cradle to grave – which is what we’ve had in America since the Jews have taken control. Certainly since before I was born; probably before my parents were.

I sympathize with my white brothers, who have all undergone this intense brainwashing, and I understand that playing on guilt feelings is a powerful weakness of whites that has been exploited by our enemies to the fullest – but it’s time to grow some balls. The clock is ticking. We don’t have time to pussyfoot around anymore.

Come over to reality and just admit that America was never intended to be a “proposition nation,” a “melting pot,” or any other such gibberish.

It was never intended to be a multicultural experiment. That crazy idea came much later and is a blatant perversion of what this country was originally envisioned as, and a slap in the face to the great white men who built it.



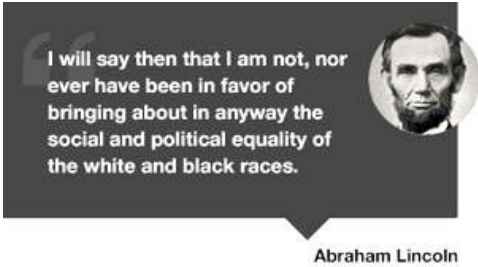
The “melting pot” idea comes from a play written by the Jew Israel Zangwill in 1908 – well over 100 years after Our Nation’s founding.

Even if the multicultural experiment was created in good faith: at what point do we admit that the experiment is a failure?

We won’t admit it though because now it has become a moral imperative. We are expected to hand over our country to foreigners. Those of us who object to this idea are now unironically referred to as “nazi terrorists.” That’s how far we’ve fallen: “nazi terrorist” is now a legitimate euphemism for “those who don’t want to be replaced by people who hate them in the country that their ancestors built.”

Part of the stated justification for this moral imperative is payback for slavery. Well, the Founding Fathers did not invent slavery – they inherited it. And most of them were against it.

Just about all of the main forgers of America, up to and including Abraham Lincoln, advocated ending slavery and then sending the blacks back to Africa in a humane fashion – not to try and make them our “equals.”



Deal with it.

DS

This is also what the Alt-Right wants. Nobody in the Alt-Right is pro-slavery. We just want to be separate so we can live our lives in peace.

Lincoln, Jefferson, Franklin and Washington were all White Separatists – White Nationalists.

That is what we who fall under the moniker of “Alt-Right” are as well.

There are inevitably many small differences between us and them, of course, as technology has drastically changed the world since their time and we now have the hindsight to see what worked and what didn’t – but the core tenets remain exactly the same.

If they could see this mess we’re in today, I’ve no doubt they would go back and put measures in place to prevent it all as best they could. They would draft legislation designed to safeguard us – their posterity – from all of this degeneracy, from the dysgenics, from the Jews taking over and from the hordes of non-whites spilling across our borders.

But, of course, they were merely men and not prophets.

They did the best they could.

The AltRight is America.

Real America is AltRight. pic.twitter.com/EvSTOidKuk

– Spectre (@FullSpectre) October 1, 2017

Now it’s up to us, the only ones who are still truly fighting for the Founders true vision of America, to fix this mess – or die trying.

Anything less and we wouldn’t even be worthy of the title “American.” At this point, unfortunately – most aren’t.

Hopefully, one day soon, they will join us though.

We are the only option left.

These are the undeniable facts:

The Alt-Right is White Nationalism.

White Nationalism is Americanism.

Trump Tells Nig-Nogs to Stand Sunday – Ensuring That They Won’t

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 1, 2017



There was little chance that Negroid sportsball players were going to walk back their direct assault on America on Sunday, but just in case, Trump went ahead and ensured they didn’t by telling them to.

Very important that NFL players STAND tomorrow, and always, for the playing of our National Anthem. Respect our Flag and our Country!

– Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
September 30, 2017

He just gets the blacks to do whatever he wants them to do like he owns them on his plantation.

They are not going to stand today.

And that will more deeply solidify the idea that they are not American in the

minds of real Americans – white Americans.

Blacks should really create their own flag already

I’m serious

A flag they can be happy with
pic.twitter.com/nclnujtbqu

– frog wave (@__ribbit) September 30, 2017

What Trump realizes is that this is going to get anyone who doesn’t identify as non-American to hate the blacks and Jews who are now openly declaring that they are non-American.

As I have said, what he is doing to these poor unsuspecting sportsball monkeys will go down as the most important act of his Presidency by far – or at least the beginning of the most important act. It could be he takes this quite a bit further.



The Jews like what he is doing, because they think it is now time to stand up and say “we are not Americans.”

And we’re going to see how that works out for them.

But he doesn’t have them undermining him on this particular social agenda as he does on the war front or the immigration front, so he has a lot more room to move.

Even the blacks are probably starting to get nervous about what they’re getting pushed into by the Jews.

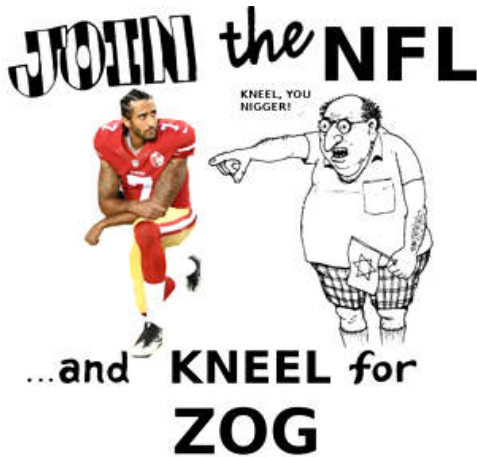
Look at this one – kneeling but with his hand over his heart like, “yo dawg, u xur bot dis? u aint fink dem wite gonna be mad?”



The one second from left is looking nervous too – “u xur dis da wey we wanna go down?”

“Wut we gunna doo if dey kick us up out dis bitch”

But the media Jews are just all like: “DO IT GODDAMN IT YOU MONKEY NIGGERS, DO IT FOR TRAY-TRAY – THEY MURDERED THAT LITTLE CHILD!”



This is so beautiful to watch.

It’s like an emotional scene from a John Hughes movie.

I feel like there’s synthwave pop playing in the background.

But maybe that’s because it’s what I’m listening to all the time.

Video Link

DS

Catalonia Referendum Today! Spain to Get BTFO! [UPDATES]

Daily Stormer

October 1, 2017

UPDATE 6:20 AM EST:

Video Link

The police have begun assaulting polling stations in Catalonia to stop the referendum.

At this point, there is approximately 0 chance there will not be mass riots as a result of this.

Video Link

The Spanish government cannot stop it now.

It’s happening.

Original article follows.



Today is the referendum, and we are live from Catland at DailyStormer.cat.

Fox News:

Crowds are growing in Barcelona and towns across Catalonia at dozens of schools and other facilities designated as polling stations for a disputed referendum on the northeastern region’s secession from Spain.

People began arriving before dawn to join parents, children and activists who have occupied the buildings, defying a judge’s order to vacate before Sunday’s polling is supposed to begin.

The country’s Constitutional Court has suspended the referendum and the Spanish government says it’s illegal. Regional separatist leaders have pledged to hold it anyway and called on 5.3 million eligible voters to show up for casting a ballot.

The chances of the referendum not passing are approximately zero.

I don’t have any idea what happens after that. The Spanish are not going to respect the vote.

Do they go to the EU?

Dunno.

What I do know is that this is good, whatever you think of the two sides.

I wasn’t into it before – because it’s basically just about these people wanting to pay lower taxes – but I’ve since decided that any form of nationalism is good. It doesn’t matter the motivations.

Because if these Catpeople don’t want to be ruled by the Spanish, then why would they want to be ruled by the EU?



Any and all movements that have people aggressively flying a nationalist flag feed into what we are trying to do. It is the right kind of energy, whatever built that energy.

And for the average Catperson, it’s not taxes. They couldn’t have this fervor if it was. Maybe it is soccer teams, but at least on some level, it’s genuinely that they want to have self-determination from another people who speak a different language and have a different history.



And that cannot be negative in our current global political climate of globalism, regardless if it may seem petty at first glance.

#FreeCatalonia

DS

Cuck James Cameron Gets Cucked for Condemning Kike Wonder Woman

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

October 1, 2017



James Cameron has been complaining that the new Wonder Woman movie wasn’t really feminist as all it did was play up the lead character’s sexuality.

And of course, now he’s being called-out on that.



There's some deep cultural relevance here, if you were to think about it long enough, I'm sure of it.

Hold up I'll try.

Fox News:

Lynda Carter, who portrayed Wonder Woman on the iconic 1970s television show, has slammed James Cameron for his continued criticism of the summer's blockbuster reboot.

Last month, the "Avatar" director called the "Wonder Woman" movie a "step backwards."

"All of the self-congratulatory back-patting Hollywood's been doing over Wonder Woman has been so misguided," Cameron said in an interview with The Guardian. "She's an objectified icon, and it's just male Hollywood doing the same old thing! I'm not saying I didn't like the movie but, to me, it's a step backwards."

So this is what feminism was in the sixties – at least to men.



Boomers like Cameron are still chasing the dream.

Cameron went on to say that he believed one of his popular protagonists, Sarah Connor from the "Terminator" franchise, set a better example for female leading characters in movies.

"Sarah Connor was not a beauty icon. She was strong, she was troubled, she was a terrible mother, and she earned the respect of the audience through pure grit," he said. "And to me, [the benefit of characters like Sarah] is so obvious. I mean, half the audience is female!"

Sarah Connor was effectively a male protagonist played by a female.



Linda Hamilton, who played the character in both Cameron-directed Terminator films, was not naturally very attractive to begin with, and in the films (particularly the second one) she appeared to either be on anabolic testosterone or a very extreme workout program.

So, the strength of the character – particularly in the second film, which I think is what he is talking about here – was in that it did not rely on sexuality, but masculine, male character traits.

Erstwhile, no men went to see the movie to see an attractive woman, they went for the violence and Arnold.



The posters for the Terminator films did not feature Linda Hamilton prominently if at all.

(Might as well go full memory lane here.)

Here are some from the first film:



And from the second:

SCHWARZENEGGER



And here's the trailer for the first one:
Video Link
And the second:

Video Link

Though Hamilton's character had more screentime than Arnold's, she was not the star of these films.

Cameron also did a non-attractive female lead in Aliens.



But again, men had a whole lot of other reasons to go see that movie.

"Wonder Woman" director Patty Jenkins responded to Cameron's comments and said the "Titanic" director did not understand what "Wonder Woman" stood for because he is not a woman.

Now that is very interesting. Because she is implying that the man is unable to understand "sexual empowerment

Cameron, 63, did not stop there. In a recent interview with The Hollywood Reporter, Cameron said Gal Gadot's portrayal of the superhero did not "break ground."

"She was Miss Israel, and she was wearing a kind of bustier costume that was very form-fitting," Cameron said of Gadot. "She's absolutely drop-dead gorgeous. To me, that's not breaking ground. They had Raquel Welch doing stuff like that in the 60s."

Carter, 66, responded to the director's comments on "Wonder Woman" in a Facebook post Thursday.

Here's that post.

To James Cameron -STOP dissing WW: You poor soul. Perhaps you do not understand the character. I most certainly do. Like...

Posted by Lynda Carter on Donnerstag, 28. September 2017

And Carter's Wonder Woman was the same as Gadot's: a hyper-sexualized character that relies on sex for power and the drawing of a male audience.



The lesson here would be that women never viewed "women's liberation" in the way that it was sold to men. They always viewed it in terms of overpowering and getting ahead of men – of gaining power over them – by any means necessary. And part of that process was to sell a fake concept of feminism to men. But the biggest part of the process was exploitation of male sexuality.

The other lesson is that Hollywood is admitting that men will not see movies that do not feature either a masculine male lead (or otherwise sympathetic – comedy leads work also) or an attractive female lead.

And if you can't get men to see it, you can't get couples to see it, so your film flops. Girls night out can't carry a big budget film.

The Ghostbusters "remake" proved this.



They are celebrating the success of Wonder Woman as the success of feminism, and James Cameron is pointing out that it wasn't success of the feminism that he'd been sold – the moral and intellectual equality of women – but instead just the same thing, selling a sex-up slut show.



There had been other blockbuster movies with female leads before, but they always had attractive leads.



Oh and another thing: two other actresses have played Sarah Connor since Hamilton, once on TV and once in a movie – the chick from the Game of Thrones and the other chick from the Game of Thrones – and both have been attractive, sexualized versions of the character.



Ghostbusters was the big attempt to sell a truly feminist film to the masses and it failed, miserably.

So they are now claiming that this is what Wonder Woman was, and Cameron is calling them out on that, saying “this is not the dream I was sold in the 60s.”

Well, they can’t give you the dream of the 60s, James, because that’s what it was – a dream. It doesn’t translate to real life. It doesn’t translate to cash money.

Of course, he will probably now be manshamed into apologizing for cucking, which will take cucking to a whole other level.

DS

Hide Your Daughters and Sports Memorabilia – The Juice is Loose!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 1, 2017



Negro ax-murderer and sports memorabilia thief OJ Simpson is finally out.

What shocking crime will he commit this time???

AP:

Former football legend O.J. Simpson became a free man again Sunday after serving nine years for a botched hotel-room

heist in Las Vegas that brought the conviction and prison time he avoided in the killings of his wife and her friend after his 1995 acquittal.

Nevada state prisons spokeswoman Brooke Keast told The Associated Press that Simpson was released at 12:08 a.m. PDT from Lovelock Correctional Center in northern Nevada. She said she did not know who met Simpson upon his release and didn’t know where Simpson was immediately headed in his first hours of freedom.

“I don’t have any information on where he’s going,” said Keast, adding she had no indication where he was immediately Sunday.

Keast said, the dead-of-night release from the prison located about 90 miles (145 kilometers) east of Reno, Nevada, was conducted to avoid media attention.

“We needed to do this to ensure public safety and to avoid any possible incident,” Keast added, speaking by telephone.

The 70-year-old Simpson gains his freedom after being granted parole earlier this year. Unlike the last time he went free 22 years ago, he will face restrictions – five years of parole supervision – and he’s unlikely to escape public scrutiny as the man who morphed from charismatic football hero, movie star and TV personality into suspected killer and convicted armed robber.

Simpson is looking forward to reuniting with his family, eating a steak and some seafood and moving back to Florida, his lawyer said recently.

Simpson also plans to get an iPhone and get reacquainted with technology that was in its infancy when he was sent to prison in 2008.

That’s sweet.

An old confused Negro man finally learning to use modern technology.

The Florida Department of Corrections, however, said officials had not received a transfer request or required documents, and the attorney general said the state didn’t want him.

“The specter of his residing in comfort in Florida should not be an option,” Attorney General Pam Bondi said. “Our state should not become a country club for this convicted criminal.”

Ooosh.
And she's white.

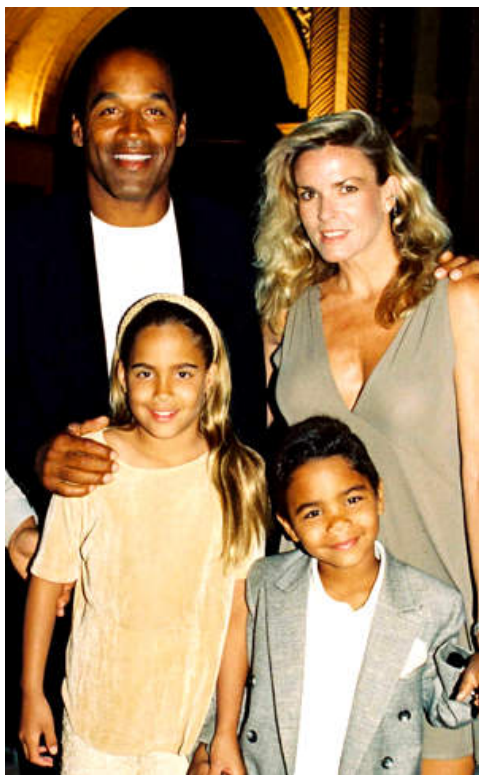


Is she allowed to say that?

Close friend Tom Scotto, who lives in Naples, Florida, has offered to have Simpson live at his house, but he has not responded to messages from The Associated Press in recent days about whether a plan was finalized. Simpson lost his home near Miami to foreclosure in 2012.

Two of Simpson's children, Justin and Sydney, also live in Florida.

lol those are the ones with Nicole Brown.



The daughter turned out just as beautiful as her model mother, proving that racial miscegenation does indeed work.



I wonder how they feel about the fact that their father slaughtered their mom like that?

How does that conversation even go?

“Sorry about that thing with your mom, kids...”

His five years of parole supervision could be reduced with credits for good behavior.

It's a new chapter for the one-time pop culture phenomenon whose fame was once again on display when the major TV networks carried his July parole hearing live.

He told officials that leading a group of men into a 2007 armed confrontation was an error in judgment he would not repeat.

He told the parole board that he led a “conflict-free life,” an assertion that angered many who believe he got away with killing his ex-wife, Nicole Brown Simpson, and her friend, Ronald Goldman in Los Angeles in 1994.

Simpson was once an electrifying running back dubbed “Juice” who won the Heisman Trophy as the nation's best college football player for USC in 1968 and became one of the NFL's all-time greats with the Buffalo Bills.

This is probably going to get some lulz. I don't really see how it can't.

Black people are going to, once again, come out and support him.

And he is waaaaay too fame-obsessed to not play to the media.

He's going to become a regular commenter.

I hope, hope, hope so much that he endorses the NFL kneeling.

That would just fill my soul with such joy.



DS

India: 22 Trampled to Death in Rush Hour Stampede!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 1, 2017



This is a serious gosh-darned problem these Indians have got.

Fox News:

A stampede broke out on a crowded pedestrian bridge connecting two railway stations in Mumbai during the Friday morning rush, killing at least 22 people and injuring 32 others, Indian officials said.

Police were investigating what caused the stampede on the bridge, which led some commuters to leap over the railing. Others were crushed or fell underfoot and were trampled.

“There were too many people on the bridge, and the people were in hurry and wanted to move out,” said Brijesh Upadhyay, one of the many caught in the crowd. “There was nobody helping, it was very suffocating, and we just wanted to get out of there – and fell on each other.”

One rescuer told Indian broadcaster NDTV that the stampede trapped dozens in the

narrow passage, forcing rescuers to break the railing to pull people out.

Mumbai police official Gansham Patel said some falling concrete had hit part of the bridge railing, leading people to surge forward out of panic at the thought that the bridge was collapsing.



DS

This is really nuts, that just because it's crowded, 22 people got trampled to death.

Why would such a thing that never happens in a white country happen in a brown country like India?

Well, no one knows for sure, but there is one thing we do know for sure: whatever the cause, it's white people's fault.

It's probably because of the Crusades or because of the Holocaust.

Could be because of black slavery in America.

No, wait – it's colonialism.

That's the ticket.



White people colonized their country and left them with such psychological damage that they just can't help but trample each other to death.

The solution?

Bring them all to live in white countries as recompense.

Israeli Jew Organ Thieves Descend on Puerto Rico

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 1, 2017



The Jews are here to help you, poor brown people.

Times of Israel:

After he managed to bribe three van drivers to load their vehicles with aid supplies and drive him and his crew from the San Juan airport, Eli Rowe felt his humanitarian mission was off to a good start.

...

Rowe's crew of 12 paramedics and emergency medical technicians was one of a few Jewish aid missions trying to help Puerto Rico begin recovering from the impact of Hurricane Maria, which hit the island directly last week. The storm created what aid workers and residents describe as a post-apocalyptic scenario: Power is out for much of the island, cell-phone service is hard to find, gas is even more scarce and food supplies are dwindling. Roads are crumbling. Hospitals are on the brink.

...

IsraAid, the Israeli disaster relief group, sent a team of five that is stationed in Haiti. The team landed Tuesday in San

Juan and is focused on providing physical and psychological first aid and distributing filters that can purify contaminated water.

...except that in Haiti they've been repeatedly accused of organ-theft.

CNN iReport



Did Israel Defense Forces (IDF) Harvest, Steal Human Organs in Haiti?

They've said this is "blood libel" – well, why is no one else being accused of it?

Why only Jews?

Okay, Haitians are "anti-Semites" – everyone who ever accuses Jews of anything is driven by an irrational hatred – but why are Haitians anti-Semites?

That's the question, isn't it?

I mean at some point, the idea that the entire world has an "irrational" hatred for Jews – for thousands of years – simply stops making sense.

Conversely, the idea that Jews have a uniquely negative behavior pattern that everyone who is around them tends to notice makes a whole lot of sense.

One thing that has not been noted in their behavior pattern is charity for non-Jews.

However, both theft and chopping up of bodies have been repeatedly noted.

Video Link

DS

The Daily Stormer Shutdown Timeline

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 30, 2017

Video Link

This may be of interest to you. You can scroll back and forth.

I have seen some people trying to compile lists of the Daily Stormer shutdown,

but it's already been done in full. Not sure who did it, but it's accurate.

Iceland shut us down yesterday. Whether or not .cat shuts us down will depend on how their referendum goes.

We are the most censored publication in all of human history. And every time the Jews shut it down, they are confirming that we are right. Never forget that the ostensible reason for this is that I made a fat joke they felt was really mean.

At this point, I am honestly just really fucking pissed off.

But look: we're going live in the real world.

All of that pent up rage is getting poured out onto the streets.

Just like you saw at Azzmador's event.

All across this country.

DS

China Taking Steps to Eradicate Islam Completely Within Its Borders

Spartacus
Daily Stormer

September 30, 2017



I really feel sorry for the Chinese people. I really do.

Sure, their government isn't flooding them with retarded monkey people who want to live off their welfare and gang-rape their daughters, and their schools aren't teaching 5-year-old boys to put on dresses and pretend they're girls, and their media isn't entirely controlled by inbred ratmen from the desert who tell them to hate themselves, and their country is generally getting richer and stronger, and they've become so technologically and culturally advanced that they can even make some decent anime,

and now they're even trying to cure their country of pedophile-worship that every-one who isn't a childless woman hates.



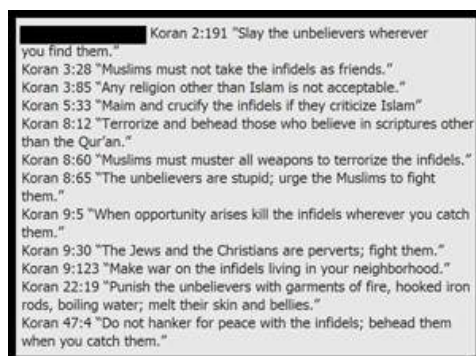
But think about this:

Those poor bastards have no freedoms. They can't go to the polls every four years and choose between parties that do and say literally the exact same thing, usually not what most people want. And if you don't have the freedumb to pretend you have a say in what goes on in your country, then does anything else really matter?

Breitbart:

Radio Free Asia (RFA) reported this week that some Uighur Muslims in China's westernmost province of Xinjiang have accused the police of **confiscating their Qurans**, claiming the seminal Islamic text contains "**extremist content**."

I have no idea what they're talking about.



Oh, those? Those are just taken out of context by racists and islamophobes. If you're not dumb, uneducated and toothless, like all people filled with hate are, then you understand that "*When opportunity arises kill the infidels wherever you catch them*" actually means "**LOVE AND PEACE!**" when read in it's proper context and with an open mind.

Xinjiang is home to a Uighur Muslim separatist movement and the Chinese government has previously claimed citizens from

Xinjiang have left to the Middle East to join the Islamic State. In response, **the Communist Party has cracked down significantly on public displays of faith, including publicly fasting during Ramadan or wearing Islamic garb on public transportation.**

Radio Free Asia cites Dilxat Raxit, World Uyghur Congress spokesman, as having seen orders from police on the social media platform WeChat **ordering families to hand over their Qurans and prayer mats, among other religious paraphernalia.**

"All Qurans and related items must be handed into the authorities, and there are notices to this effect being broadcast via WeChat," Raxit told the outlet. **"We received a notification saying that every single ethnic Uyghur must hand in any Islam-related items from their own home, including Qurans, prayers and anything else bearing the symbols of religion...They have to be handed in voluntarily. If they aren't handed in, and they are found, then there will be harsh punishments."**

Well, it's not as good as impaling them en masse I guess, but it's a start. I'm sure they'll eventually start making kebabs out of kebabs.

RFA adds that sources on the ground have seen instances of confiscations involving non-Uighur Muslims in the region as well, such as Kazakh and Kyrgyz Muslims. **"Officials at village, township and county level are confiscating all Qurans and the special mats used for namaaz[prayer],"** a Kazakh source told the outlet.

RFA adds that officials in the region began confiscation Qurans this year, citing their "extremist content," but had only extended the ban to Qurans published more than five years ago, attempting to replace them with **government-approved copies.**

The Chinese Foreign Ministry has denied the report as "groundless allegations and rumors." Asked about claims that Chinese police were confiscating prayer materials, spokesman Lu Kang told reporters, **"We hope relevant parties refrain from making groundless allegations and rumours,"** adding that the **situation on the ground in Xinjiang was "sound."**

Well, they have to say stuff like that, for now at least. Otherwise they'll get hit with sanctions and bad PR by the currently Jew-controlled West. I'm sure once we regain control of our countries and stop caring about the human rights of creatures that aren't even fucking human, China will go back to dealing with its rebellious minorities in a more efficient and direct fashion, like it has done before.

But it all depends on us – if we don't free ourselves from Jewish rule, then no one in the world has real freedom.



DS

Big Brain Nibba and French President Emmanuel Macron Plans on Crashing the EU with No Survivors

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 30, 2017



Macron, the president of France, clearly has a gay crush on Trump. He is so gaga over Trump that he basically imitates Trump on everything.

He came out recently and made rayyyicist statements about the blacks and browns. He started getting friendly with Russia. And then he started taking shots at the media, claiming that his superior intellect was too great for the journalists to comprehend in a debate.

This is the power of love at work, no other explanation for it.



Trump literally said: "Macron loves holding my hand."

And now Macron is talking about wrecking the EU at the trendy dinner parties that the other homo European elites attend.

The Express:

Macron is set to deliver his new vision for the European Union at a dinner with leaders – but the French President is expected to receive a frosty reaction, according to insiders.

But what is this dastardly clever reformer's master plan?

The Express:

The French President is pushing for more economic harmonisation in the EU as he warned the embattled bloc is "more than fragile that ever."

His plans include shared eurozone budget alongside closer links between European voters and their institutions.

Emmanuel Macron also called for a shared border police, a joint defence force and budget, plus a Europe-wide carbon tax.

In a nod to German Chancellor Angela Merkel, Mr Macron said they both share the same European commitment and he knows her response to his proposals will be courageous.

In other words, Macron is trying to destroy the EU by casting off huge parts of it. And he's framing this in terms of "saving the EU".

Very clever. Actually though.

By claiming that what he *really* seeks is just greater integration and cooperation with Germany, what he *really really* means is that he wants less integration with Italy, Greece, Spain and all those

other EU countries tacked on in recent years.

Macron is actually taking one for the team here.

Freed from the non-stop cash flow from Germany, and the EU bureaucratic yoke, all these little countries might be able to save themselves from the nuclear bomb that is ticking to detonation in Western Europe. Germany will no longer be able to bully them into accepting Moslems.

Macron is like a gay ironman, redirecting a nuke and saving Europe with his clever plan.



And so I say godspeed to him.

Save the EU, you clever, gay, little man.

DS

The "Alt-Right" and American Nationalism

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
30 de Settembre de 2017

So.

I posted this on Gab:

Andrew Anglin

Another's another fuck (and I gotta drop)

The Alt-Right brand is effectively fucked completely.

Sorry.

But... just at the exact time that the American flag is a symbol of white supremacy?

We need to just directly use AMERICAN NATIONALISM

Established brand, saying right there on the label



In order to get a conversation started. That worked. A bunch of people flipped out.



But we are now in the conversation.

To understand more the nature of what I am trying to communicate here, please read my essay, "Jews Officially Handing America Back to the Americans."



To be clear, I am not attempting to somehow throw-off the Alt-Right, and I don't really think the brand is completely fucked.

What I do think is that "Alt-Right" always meant "White Nationalism" and we now have an opportunity to make "American Nationalism" mean "White Nationalism."

My personal life philosophy is that when an opportunity presents itself, you should take it. Or, as my favorite black once guy said (ZOMG CUCK ANGLIN NOW QUOTING NIGGER PHILOSOPHY): if you come to a fork in the road, pick it up.

The fact of reality is that our little movement is only going to work with the support of hundreds of millions of people. You're not going to get hundreds of millions of people to rally around a fringe movement.

You have to make that movement mainstream.



And you need to be ready to do whatever you need to do to make that happen.

The reason I have never pushed for that before is that it wasn't time yet. Now, polling shows that around 10% of the American people support the Alt-Right and around the same percentage think it is "okay" to be a "Neo-Nazi." And remember that the country is only 60ish% white.

Done. <https://t.co/3CDToAjHly>

What now? <https://t.co/bBGIPrGfT>

– Gorilla Soup (@adifferentsoup) September 29, 2017

That is more than enough to get this ball rolling, and the opportunity has presented itself in the form of this NFL scandal which is going to end in all blacks and Jews taking the full-commie position and claiming that they "are not Americans" and that "America was always only for white people."

Honestly, I'm shocked at how controversial this has been.

I am – as always – willing to listen to any formulated response to my position as to why it is wrong.

But all I have said is that we need to lean into what is happening in the culture. This has always been my position, on everything. And it's how I've accomplished what I have.

So: I'm leaning in.



If people want to avoid that, and explicitly make a point to remain fringe, I think that's a wrong move but it's their call.

Although it should go without saying, apparently this needs to be said: I am not arguing for the change in any Alt-Right position. I am not going to stop saying "nigger" or "kike" or calling for the internment of Jews. I'm going to do the same thing I've always done, I'm just going to do it draped in the flag, holding a revolver, with a bald eagle flying overhead.

nb4 "oh but there are nonwhites with American citizenship who claim to be American – GOTCHA."

Bro.

Lemme show you something, bro:

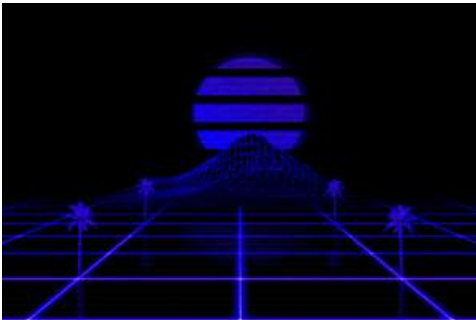




Any argument that Americans shouldn't be "Americans" and use the symbols of America because there are nonwhites in the country applies to all of Western Europe.

And no one is telling any of these countries not to use their national symbols or to deny their national identities.

Look: I don't think there is any need to purposefully stop using the term "Alt-Right."



What I will say is this: "Alt-Right has always meant White Nationalism." So, it means British Nationalism, Australian Nationalism and American Nationalism – because the only true Americans are White Americans.

The rest of these "people" were always our guests. And now we're asking them to leave.

As far as the claim that America needs to be destroyed and replaced with some new fascist state – I don't really understand what that even means.

The American state needs to be replaced. "The concept of America" does not need replaced. If you go out there telling people they don't really exist as Americans, they have no identity, America is a social construct – then all you're doing is telling them the exact same thing that the Jews are telling them.

I never viewed the Alt-Right as a platform to "destroy American identity," and I didn't really understand that anyone viewed it that way.

I viewed it as a vehicle to transform America – and the rest of the white western world – into what we want it to be.



If the view is that we should be working to destroy America (???), then go ahead and elaborate on why that is a good idea. Essay format works best for communicating such ideas, in my view.

Meanwhile, I'll go ahead and stay American.

And I'll all of our American symbols as what I want them to mean:

- Historical White Identity
- Anti-Semitism
- Traditional gender roles

And the Jews are going to be helping me do that.

I was always in this to win this – not to be some edgy fringe group so I could feel special.

I want to take my country back. And I want my country's enemies physically removed from my country.



Hail Victory.

DS

Entrevista Jim Goad amb Andrew Anglin

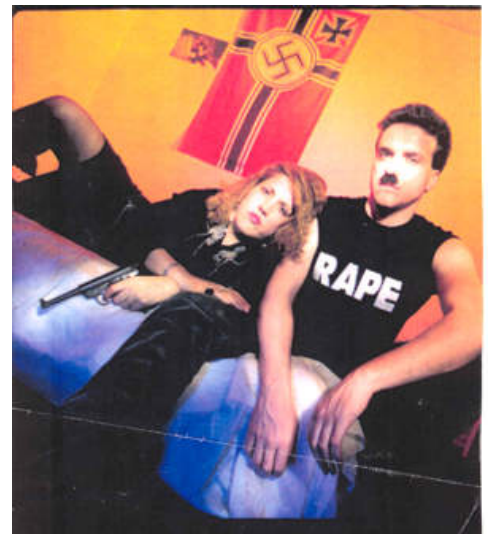
Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

30 de Setembre de 2017

Video Link

I was honored this week to appear on the podcast of one of my own favorite writers, Jim Goad.

OG hater.



It was a fun time and unlike these other podcasts folks are doing these days, was not 4 hours long.

A straight up single hour.

I was like "wow, feels like we hardly even got started."

However, this is in fact a better model for shows. At least a better default model. There are only very specific places where an individual can listen to a four hour podcast. Or a 2.5 hour podcast. You pretty much either have to work somewhere that allows you to listen to shows, or you have

to have long commutes every day. Obviously, on the weekend, maybe people can fit this in while they're engaging in some hobby in the garage or something.

Conversely, a one-hour podcast is perfect for the gym or the commute of a normal person.

Seriously, this model of "let's just keep going lol" is okay for a few shows, but using that as the default model has gotten ridiculous.

I understand how it happens, that people just get into it and want to keep talking, but we need some more structure with this stuff. We need to streamline. This operation needs to get professional.

Get in the game.

Jim Goad is on Twitter.

He writes for TakiMag.

He's led a pretty awesome life you can read about on his Wikipedia page. I don't know if he endorses that telling of it. He's written books. Redneck Manifesto is highly recommended.

He's much more polite than the Israelis who are certainly much more polite than American Jews.

DS

LOL: Porno Company Cites Ban of Daily Stormer as They Attempt to Depose Cloudflare CEO

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

30 de Setembro de 2017

LOLLLLLLLL



I'm not going to visit the site (they don't have a Wikipedia page) because I

refuse to ever look at pornographic imagery under any circumstance. But I would absolutely assume that ALS Scan is run by a bunch of kikes. Virtually every single porno company is.

And they are deposing Cloudflare – and CEO Matthew Prince himself – over refusal to remove a site with copyrighted content, while going ahead and removing our site under dubious circumstances.

"The Case of the Missing Stormer" is going to be cited in a lot of lawsuits in the future. What I can't wait for is when it is cited in a case against the rat bastards at ICANN and/or the sickening Department of Commerce that agreed to give up control of ICANN to an "international body."

But for now, this porno case is good for a serious LOL.

Torrent Freak:

Last month Cloudflare CEO Matthew Prince decided to terminate the account of controversial neo-Nazi site Daily Stormer.

"I woke up this morning in a bad mood and decided to kick them off the Internet," he announced.

While the decision is understandable from an emotional point of view, it's quite a statement to make as the CEO of one of the largest Internet infrastructure companies. **Not least because it goes directly against what many saw as Cloudflare's core values.**

For years on end, Cloudflare has been asked to remove terrorist propaganda, pirate sites, and other controversial content. Each time, Cloudflare replied that it doesn't take action without a court order. No exceptions.

In addition, Cloudflare repeatedly stressed that it was impossible for them to remove a website from the Internet, at least not permanently. It would only require a simple DNS reconfiguration to get it back up and running.

While the Daily Stormer case has nothing to do with piracy or copyright infringement, it's now being brought up as important evidence in an ongoing piracy liability case. Adult entertainment publisher ALS Scan views Prince as a "key witness" in the case and wants to depose Cloudflare's CEO to find out more about his decision.

"Mr. Prince's statement to the public that Cloudflare kicked neo-Nazis off the internet stand in sharp contrast to Cloudflare's testimony in this case, where it claims it is powerless to remove content from the Internet," ALS Scan writes.

The above is part of a recent submission where both parties argue over whether Prince can be deposed or not. Cloudflare wants to prevent this from happening and claims it's unnecessary, but the adult publisher disagrees.

"By his own admissions, Mr. Prince's decision to terminate certain users' accounts was 'arbitrary,' the result of him waking up 'in a bad mood,' and a decision he made unilaterally as 'CEO of a major Internet infrastructure corporation'"

"Mr. Prince has made it clear that he is the one who determines the circumstances under which Cloudflare will terminate a user's account," ALS Scan adds.

For its part, Cloudflare says that the CEO's deposition is not needed. This is backed up by a declaration where Prince emphasizes that he has no unique knowledge on the company's DMCA and repeat infringer policies, issues that directly relate to the case at hand.

...

The adult publisher, however, harps on the fact that the CEO arbitrarily decided to remove one site from the service, while requiring court orders in other instances. They quote from a Wall Street Journal (WSJ) article he wrote and highlight the "kick off the internet" claim, which contradicts earlier statements.

Cloudflare's lawyers contend that the WSJ article in question was meant to kick off a conversation and shouldn't be taken literally.

"The WSJ Article was intended as an intellectual exercise to start a conversation regarding censorship and free speech on the internet. The WSJ Article had nothing to do with copyright infringement issues or Cloudflare's DMCA policy and procedure."

"When Mr. Prince stated in the WSJ Article that '[he] helped kick a group of neo-Nazis off the internet last week,' his comments were intended to illustrate a point

– not to be taken literally,” Cloudflare’s legal team adds.

He’s since changed this position to “I did it because of Jewish money.”

These court documents are from last month and are just now getting reported on.

The deposition of Trey Guinn, a technical employee at Cloudflare, confirms that the company doesn’t have the power to cut a site off the Internet. It further suggests that the entire removal of Daily Stormer was in essence a provocation to start a conversation around freedom of speech.

Still, since the lawsuit in question revolves around terminating customers, ALS Scan wants to depose Price to find out exactly when clients are terminated, and why he decided to go beyond Cloudflare’s usual policy.

“No other employee can testify to Mr. Prince’s decision-making process when it comes to terminating a user’s access. No other employee can offer an explanation as to why The Daily Stormer’s account was terminated while repeat infringers’ accounts are allowed to remain.”

“In a case where Mr. Prince’s personal judgment appears to govern even over Cloudflare’s own policies and procedures, Cloudflare cannot meet its heavy burden of demonstrating why he should not be deposed,” ALS Scan’s lawyers add.

I will be very interested to hear his explanation.

Was it because of the first thing?

That he thought Andrew Anglin was an asshole?

Video Link

Because I can provide the court with comprehensive documentation proving conclusively that Andrew Anglin is not an asshole, Andrew Anglin is in fact a very nice person.

We can also show that I never said Matthew Prince was a secret Nazi like he said in his statement and told VICE News – some random person in the comments section said this, which means nothing.

Meaning that his decision was most certainly not based on facts of any sort.

I want Matthew Prince to be humiliated and I want to see his company collapse.

He claimed much more influence than he actually had – in fact, getting the site back online after he dropped me was very quick using Bitmitigate, a company sure to become the standard in DDoS protection. My issue continues to revolve around domains.

However, he became the public face of my internet ban through his incessant whinging and playing at the media. And he is in a position where he is supporting child molesters – who do things like discuss places to find unaccompanied children, ostensibly to “watch” them – as well as ISIS, while claiming that a totally legit political commentary site shouldn’t be on the internet because we said a mean thing about a fat bitch that had a heart attack at a political rally.

By claiming that he did have the authority to kick us off, he became the perceived authority. Thus, he must pay the piper.

DS

La Història de GoDaddy i Cloudflare

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

September 30, 2017



Té sentit per a tu, amic?

calls to reinstate slavery?

cool

all sluts deserve to be raped?

ok

explicit calls for genocide?

yep

extermination of jews via gas chamber?

sure np

praising breivik?

yeah cool dude

meming dyro?

lol yes

making fun of a fat bitch?

gtfo of these tubes you sonovabitch

DS

Daily Stormer Dóna Suport a la Independència del Gat!

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

30 de Setembre de 2017



The Daily Stormer és i segueix sent l’únic lloc principal de notícies occidentals per donar suport a la independència completa de la gent cantonesa.

Des de l’inici de la història del lloc, hem argumentat per la revolució del català contra els seus viciosos senyors espanyols.

Ens complau continuar aquesta tradició en un domini català.

Recordeu, català: si ens tanquen, només som els primers. Et vindran a continuació.

No som un lloc web “neonazi”, aquesta afirmació va ser inventada pels jueus. De fet, som simplement un lloc web nacionalista, per això recolzem plenament el nacionalisme del català.

Atès que la llibertat global de llibertat li aterra i les vostres llibertats, ens mantenim solidaris amb vosaltres i amb la vostra gent.

Godspeed, Català.

Ens mantenim amb tu.

DS

World

True French Shock: Moslem Kills Two Women Before Being Shot Dead

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 1, 2017



Wow.

Truly shocking.

You just never expect something like this to happen.

Moslems that you invited into your country to live on welfare just randomly killing you on the street.

A true shocker.

Reuters:

Two women were stabbed to death and their assailant shot dead by soldiers in the southern French port city of Marseille on Sunday in what police sources described as a “likely terrorist act”.

Three police sources said the suspect had shouted “Allahu Akbar” (God is greatest) as he carried out his attack at Marseille’s main railway station.

The two victims – one aged 17 and the other 20 – suffered gory injuries, two police sources said, saying one had her throat slit while the other was stabbed in the stomach.

“If the military had not been there, we would have had a lot more deaths,” Samia Ghali, lawmaker for the Marseille region, told France Bleu Province radio.

Some 200 police officers had cordoned off the area and all roads were closed to traffic, with security forces saying the operation was still ongoing.

The Paris prosecutor opened a counter-terrorism probe.

Terrorism?

Clearly, this is a mental health issue. That should be clear to all.

And you know what I think this means? I think that the 800 euros a month the French are giving the Moslems just isn’t enough.

We should be giving them each 100,000 euros per month. We should be giving them blonde haired teenage virgins each night. We should be giving them each a race car to drive around.

We just aren’t doing enough, because of implicit skin-hate.

We need to sacrifice more. To give them more.



DS

Tough Times: Feminist British Hiker Eaten by Wolves – In Greece!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 1, 2017



Jeez.

I haven’t heard of someone ever getting attacked and eaten by a pack of wolves. I’ve seen it in movies.

Wikipedia says that this virtually never happens to adults.

It’s a hardcore way to go.

I mean, I guess they would probably tear out your throat early on, but still – you’re going to be bleeding out as a whole group of them are ripping the flesh off of your bones.

Fox News:

A missing British hiker whose dismembered, fleshless remains were found in the hills of northern Greece was probably attacked by wolves while walking alone on a remote path, torn apart and devoured, a Greek coroner said after an autopsy Wednesday.

Coroner Nikos Kifnidis told The Associated Press that both the woman’s thigh bones had been cracked open by bites and large sections of her body are still missing. He said a vet at Wednesday’s

autopsy in the nearby town of Komotini confirmed that no dog or jackal could have administered such bites.

The remains – mostly bare, gnawed bones – were discovered Saturday near the village of Petrota, 285 kilometers (180 miles) east of the city of Thessaloniki.

Near them, authorities found a passport for Celia Lois Hollingworth, 63, whom the British embassy in Athens reported missing in the area Friday. The woman's brother in England had raised the alarm with British authorities, reportedly telling them she had phoned to say she was being attacked by dogs.

Police have not confirmed the identity of the remains but say they most likely belong to Hollingworth.

"I concluded that the woman was attacked by wild animals who devoured her," Kifnidis said. "I think she was eaten by a wolf or wolves."

Wolves roam remote parts of Greece and have been reported in the Petrota area but attacks on humans are very rare and no fatal attacks have been reported in decades.

Kifnidis said there was a slight possibility that Hollingworth fell victim to a criminal attack by another human, but added "this is unlikely, as she herself phoned her brother and said she was being attacked by dogs."

Obviously, they smelled that she was female.



They're not going to attack a man – if they approached him, he could make noise, and indicate that it wasn't worth it.

The reason you've never heard about this before is before the feminist age, a woman wouldn't be hiking in a remote woods alone.

This is to say: I blame the Jews for this wolf attack.

DS

Do You Remember Cow Farts Global Warming Theories? I Do.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 1, 2017



They've kinda stopped talking about global warming.

However, when they were talking about it, my favorite part was that it was caused by cow farts.

Because farts, you know: funny.

Tech Times:

Scientists have long known that animals' farts and poop contribute to global warming but findings of a new study have suggested that researchers may have underestimated the impact of methane emissions from livestock on climate change.

Methane And Global Warming

Methane, a principal component of farts, is a natural byproduct of digestion produced when microbes in the animal's gut break down and ferment food.

Methane is a gas known to contribute to the greenhouse effect, which traps the heat within the Earth's atmosphere and contributes to climate change. While carbon dioxide is often blamed for global warming, methane is actually 85 times more potent when it comes to trapping heat.

Sources of methane are varied. Some come from natural sources such as marshes and other wetlands but a bulk of methane emission comes from human activities that include cattle operations.

"We update information for cattle and swine by region, based on reported recent changes in animal body mass, feed quality

and quantity, milk productivity, and management of animals and manure," the researchers wrote in their study. "We then use this updated information to calculate new livestock methane emissions factors for enteric fermentation in cattle, and for manure management in cattle and swine."

The reason they've stopped talking about the global warming theories is that they all come back to population, and population comes back to Africa and other brown countries.

Basically, if global warming is really going to cause the ice caps to melt and everyone to be buried in a flood as Al Gore claimed, then that means we have to sterilize Africa, ASAP.

When Trump pulled out of the Paris Accords, the media stopped talking about it quickly. It was in one of the Project Veritas videos that CNN head Jeff Zucker told people specifically to stop talking about it and "get back to Russia."

Of course, they could have talked about Paris and Russia at the same time. It also wouldn't have been difficult at all to link Paris, global warming and Russia conspiracies.

But no, Jew Zucker directly ordered them to stop talking about it.

It is off the agenda.

Occasionally the media does touch on the topic, but it's pretty much that they are doing that to cover-up the fact that they used to talk about it nonstop and stopped almost completely because it stopped fitting the agenda.

Too bad for Al Gore.

That's the poor man's entire legacy.



DS

Thirty Arrested at Swedish Nationalist March

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

September 30, 2017

[Video Link](#)

NRM had their big march.

They did not disappoint.

They're being accused of attacking journalists and the cops. Maybe they did, but it would be the first time that nationalists anywhere ever did that.



However, if the media made this up in order to protect leftists and the cops and portray nationalists as violent, that would certainly be in keeping with statistical trends.

RT:

Up to 30 people were arrested during a march by neo-Nazi group the Nordic Resistance Movement (NRM) in Gothenburg, Sweden, after the demonstration turned violent.

NRM members and anti-fascist activists clashed with police on Saturday as hundreds of neo-Nazis, dressed in white shirts, green ties, and black slacks, attempted to march through the city, Reuters reports, citing police sources.

One police officer and one civilian suffered minor injuries during the confrontations according to preliminary reports.

Clashes erupted when the roughly 500-strong NRM group, prevented from reaching their licensed gathering point by thousands of counter demonstrators, tried to break through police lines along their allotted route.

Expressen reports that the neo-Nazis attacked several journalists with bottles and their NRM emblazoned riot shields.

Several NRM members, including leader Simon Lindberg, were arrested amid the scuffles that followed, according to local media reports. A number of counter-demonstrators were also among those detained after they also clashed with police.

Having refused to leave the city center for most of the afternoon, the NRM, following a conversation with police, returned to the area where they initially convened outside the city center.

"We have had a dialogue with them, buses were an option. But it's better to go back to the same place," Expressen quotes police spokesman Hans Lippens as saying.

The arrests follow several others made on Friday, when seven foreign nationals were detained in the city on suspicion of planning violent acts. Swedish police also strengthened several border crossings as they were "counting on chaos."

"The police reinforced certain border crossings due to information that foreign citizens plan to travel in Sweden with the intention of interfering with order and safety at the Göteborg demonstrations. The police have also requested reinforcement of Norwegian police at border crossings to Norway," police said as cited by Aftonbladet.

The demonstration outraged Sweden's Jewish population, as it was held on the Jewish holiday of Yom Kippur, and its original route would have seen the NRM march past a synagogue in Sweden's second largest city. However, following a court ruling last week, the march was re-routed and shortened.

Rerouted by kikes!

All in all, this seems to have went off well and fulfilled its objective.



Can't get too down about the media claiming the Nazis were violent – they always claim that.

One of the greatest aspects of these marches is showing how disgusting the

opposition is.



We all need to take a page from the NRM book and start looking good at these rallies. The contrast between well-dressed white men and disgusting genetic waste and whore women really makes an impression on people, whether it is conscious or not. And the concept of "we're invading your country – and then we're protesting against your people" also surely makes a subconscious impression on everyone who witnesses it.



DS

Rome: Police in Riot Gear Crush Resistance as Locals are Thrown Out to Make Way for Africans

Diversity Macht Frei

30 de Setembro de 2017

[Video Link](#)

Another surreal scene from the invasion of Europe. Here we have an Italian family being thrown out of their house in Rome (Corviale) to make way for a family of Africans. Their neighbours, Forza Nuova (a far-right patriot party) and the group Roma ai Romani [Rome for Romans] gather to try and prevent this by physically blocking entry to the house. But a massive police force turns up in riot gear and confronts them. In the ensuing skirmishes, some police are injured and several people arrested, including Forza Nuova members and even women from local families.

Among those arrested was the local Forza Nuova [New Force] leader, Giuliano Castellino, who is already under indictment for holding an “illegal demonstration” by organising night-time security patrols. Here is video of this incident from about a week ago. They are just walking the streets to try and keep people safe from Afro-Asiatic enrichment and the police challenge and attack them for no reason.

[Video Link](#)

Our governments now exist not to protect us, but to prey upon us. And if you organise to try and protect yourself, they

send the heavies in to crush you. In modern Europe, we have governments waging war on their own people.



DS

France: Evangelical Pastor was Running a Network of 50 Nigerian Prostitutes

Diversity Macht Frei

September 30, 2017



The Evangelical pastor gave them everything: housing, clothes, food...but also vans for welcoming clients and cars with chauffeurs to meet them. The 33-year-old man ran this network which, since the end of 2016, was exploiting around fifty young women originally from the state of Edo in Nigeria, explains Le Parisien. On Thursday 28 September, in Lyon, he was charged with pimping in the company of six other men and eleven women, continues the daily.

The Evangelical pastor – very well known in the African community of Lyon – **went to search for young women in the migrant centres in Italy.** According to Le Parisien, some girls know the fate awaiting them in Europe, others not, and thought they were being employed as hairdressers in Afro hair-dressing salons. The enterprise was bringing in between 100,000 and 150,000 euros per month. The pastor was managing the network and charged each girl 50 euros per day. According to initial declarations

from the suspects, the profits were repatriated to Nigeria via an informal, community-based money transfer system.

Source: Valeurs Actuelles

While wearing handcuffs in the dock, the Evangelical pastor called for French President Macron to denounce the Alt Right more forcefully.

I made this part up.



Source

DS

In Kyrgyzstan, Jews Tend to Fall Off Cliffs

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

September 29, 2017



“We dunno what happened to your Jew, Jews. I guess she must have fell.”

Times of Israel:

The body of a 22-year-old Israeli woman traveler who disappeared in Kyrgyzstan was found Friday, six days after the search for the tourist first began.

The Israeli Clal Insurance rescue team located Hila Livne's body in a gorge in the area where she had been hiking. According to reports in Kyrgyzstan, Livne had fallen from a cliff in the Sari-Chalak nature reserve and was killed.

Clal Insurance stated that its crews were currently working to retrieve Livne's body and to bring her remains to Israel, Ynet reported.

Contact with Livne was lost after a friend she had been traveling with fell during a trek and broke his leg.

“Seems like you Jews aren’t too good at walking. Don’t know what else to tell you.”

Seriously though, Jews are not physical people. They are awkward, misshapen and move weird. Not all that hard to imagine two of them traveling together and both falling off cliffs.

But it’s funny to think of some Kyr-gyzstani guy in one of those hats pushing them off.



“Nope. Ain’t seen any Jews are here. Maybe they fell?”

Might as well laugh at some gross woman’s death – THE ONE THING YOU ARE NOT ALLOWED TO DO ON THE INTERNET EVER – now that we’ve been kicked off again.

DS

Google Kikes Cockblock Catalan App on Order of Spanish Overlords

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 29, 2017



Google: kiking you right in the gizzard since the mid-1990s.

When will Google be globally recognized as the menace to freedom that it is?
RT:

The High Court in Catalonia has ordered US tech giant Google to remove an application which provided information on

where and how to vote in Sunday’s referendum on the region’s independence from Spain.

The judge said that the “On Votar 1-Oct” application on the Google Play smartphone app store violated the ruling of Spain’s Constitutional Court, which labelled the plebiscite illegal.

Google was also ordered to block any future applications developed by the gmail address “Onvotar1oct@gmail.com,” which was behind the banned app.

The judge said the appearance of the app once again showed the “reluctant attitude” of the Catalan government to previous court rulings to block referendum websites.

“They mean to dodge said blockades with computer applications for mobile devices, which, like the web pages, only promote and facilitate the holding of the referendum on October 1,” he said.

According to the Spain Report, Google has followed the court order and blocked the app which is now inaccessible from the Spanish territory.

“We remove content from our platforms when we receive a court order or when it violates our terms and conditions,” the company said.

The local authorities in Catalonia reiterated on Friday that the vote will go ahead as scheduled on Sunday, despite strong opposition from Madrid.

Spanish authorities have been actively working to prevent the vote as thousands of additional police were deployed to the region, with orders to take control of the voting booths.

Earlier this week, the organization managing the registration of domains ending in .cat was raided by the police.

Oh, they’re going after your domains, are they?

Now, I sympathize with the Catalanese.

This struggle is real.

DS

UK: ZOG Bans Two New Nationalist Groups, Declaring Them “Terrorist Organizations”

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
September 29, 2017



Freedom is slavery, goyim.

Last year, the UK government declared National Action a terrorist group, and banned it on those grounds.

Of course, this was based solely on their rhetoric, and not on any illegal acts they might have committed. That’s because National Action never did anything illegal.

With that precedent set, it’s not surprising that now all dissident groups will simply be banned outright if the government doesn’t like their political ideology.

Democracy, you see, is all about letting the people decide the policies their nation should adopt – unless those policies displease Jews or liberals.

BBC:

Scottish Dawn and NS131, both aliases of neo-Nazi group National Action, are to be banned under UK terror law, the government has announced.



They looked like pretty cool guys.

National Action became the first far-right organisation to be banned in the UK last year.

Home secretary Amber Rudd said she would not allow the “vile racist” group to “masquerade under different names”.

Yeah. So now everyone these bureaucrats disagree with will simply be National Action under different names, and thus automatically illegal.

Isn't that convenient?

Being a member or inviting support for the organisations will be a criminal offence.

It will carry a sentence of up to 10 years in prison. The order comes into effect on Friday.

Bad goy goes in the dark box to learn tolerance!



Wrong opinions? 10 years in the slammer for you.

“By extending the proscription of National Action, we are halting the spread of a poisonous ideology and stopping its membership from growing – **protecting those who could be at risk of radicalisation**,” Ms Rudd said.

“We must protect the goyim who are at risk of having opinions we don't like.”

The move was welcomed by the head of UK counter-terrorism policing, Mark Rowley, who said it would help “disrupt and tackle the growing threat from the extreme right-wing”.

National Action's propaganda featured violent imagery including material suggesting that acts, including the murder of Jo Cox MP, should be emulated. [Citation needed.]

Scottish Dawn has described itself as a “new Identitarian social movement formed from various organisations in 2017 to develop a coherent conception of Scottish identity and secure its place within Scottish politics”.

NS131 (National Socialist Anti-Capitalist Action) is “a platform dedicated to promoting and spreading NS street art and physical propaganda”, according to its website.

On Wednesday, 11 men were arrested under anti-terror laws as part of a national investigation into National Action. **All were suspected National Action members.**

National Action was officially disbanded following the ban. Moreover, they never had membership lists to begin with – it was a decentralized movement without official structure. As such, it's literally impossible for someone to be a “member” of National Action since the ban.

All of this is just an unhinged crack-down on the establishment's political opposition. This shows how afraid they are. While the government is allowing Moslems to create no-go zones in their own country without resistance, they muster up the full power of the state to fight these nationalist young men.

Well, it's not going to work.

New groups will just keep popping up, faster and faster, until they can't shut them all down anymore.



The game of whack-a-Nazi is not going to end well for ZOG.

DS

Disreputable Paki Slut Nimrata Randhawa Wants to Prosecute Myanmar for Glorious Removalist Program

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 29, 2017

KNOW YOUR COLOR SPECTRUM – IT COULD SAVE YOUR LIFE!

Shit brown:



Diarrhea brown:



Supreme yellow:



“Nikki Haley” is the one who should be prosecuted.

Leave Daw Suu alone, you filthy whore.

Reuters:

U.S. Ambassador to the United Nations Nikki Haley on Thursday called on countries to suspend providing weapons to Myanmar over violence against Rohingya Muslims until the military puts sufficient accountability measures in place.

It was the first time the United States called for punishment of military leaders behind the repression, but stopped short of threatening to reimpose U.S. sanctions

which were suspended under the Obama administration.

"We cannot be afraid to call the actions of the Burmese authorities what they appear to be – a brutal, sustained campaign to cleanse the country of an ethnic minority," Haley told the U.N. Security Council, the first time Washington has echoed the U.N.'s accusation that the displacement of hundreds of thousands of people in Rakhine State was ethnic cleansing.

Says the ethnic minority increasingly concerned about being cleansed.

Do you see how this works?

The lowest genetic filth on the planet is rallying together.

Myanmar rejects the accusations and has denounced rights abuses.

"The Burmese military must respect human rights and fundamental freedoms. Those who have been accused of committing abuses should be removed from command responsibilities immediately and prosecuted for wrongdoing," Haley said.

NO U!

The American people do not care about Moslem terrorists getting pushed into a swamp via village burnings on the other side of the planet, Randhawa. You do not represent us.

We stand with Daw Suu and the people of Myanmar against the filth occupying their nation.

"And any country that is currently providing weapons to the Burmese military should suspend these activities until sufficient accountability measures are in place," Haley said.

Maybe we should be sending weapons to them?

Maybe those ones we've been sending to ISIS, we could send to them instead? Hm?

Myanmar national security adviser Thaug Tun said at the United Nations on Thursday there was no ethnic cleansing or genocide happening in Myanmar. He told the Security Council that Myanmar had invited U.N. Secretary General Antonio Guterres to visit. A U.N. official said Guterres would

consider visiting Myanmar under the right conditions.

China and Russia both expressed support for the Myanmar government. Myanmar said earlier this month it was negotiating with China and Russia, which have veto powers in the Security Council, to protect it from any possible action by the council.

Surprise, surprise – Russia on the right side of history once again, as the American ZOG somehow finds the time and energy to cry a bucket full of horse tears about what are literally the most sickening people on the planet getting oh-so-sadly forced into a swamp.

They are the most inbred, ugly bone-apes you have ever seen in your entire life.

They make sad/pathetic faces professionally:



And also, just to be clear, they are literally being pushed into a swamp – which is pretty darn funny.

Al-Jazeera:

Dr Mohammad Hossain has already seen more than 50 injured Rohingya in the last two hours. Another 40 are waiting their turn at a nearby mosque in Daylpara village on the banks of the river Naf that separates Bangladesh from Myanmar.

Having navigated several kilometres of muddy tracks, hillocks, and **swamp-like areas** bare-foot, thousands of Rohingya are finally getting the medical attention they urgently need.

"INTO THE SWAMP WITH YE" is for sure meme worthy.

Maybe a little bit of this?



Oh how about we try some of this?



Good stuff, good stuff. Great stuff.

Oh, and just so you understand – I just want you to understand this – Nimrata Randhawa is literally a complete and total whore who sucked her way to the top.

She's been openly and publicly accused of this nonstop.

NIKKI HALEY AFFAIR

DIVORCE

6 Politicians Dogged By Divorce Rumors

By Brittany Wong

POLITICS

Steamy Nikki Haley Affair Rumors Resurface

By Nick Wing

POLITICS

Jim DeMint Associate, GOP Adviser Calls For Nikki Haley To Release Affair-Related E-Mails

By Sam Stein

POLITICS

Will Folks Nikki Haley Endorsement: Blogger Who Claimed Affair With South Carolina Candidate Lends Support

By Nick Wing

POLITICS

Al Gore, Nikki Haley: The New Sex Scandal Politics

By Michael Wolff, Contributor
Author of Newsweek's 2016 Best column

POLITICS

I still love South Carolina: a love dirge from the pit of a crazy state in the Union

By Avri McEwen, Contributor
Hogwarts: Miss Bunter and Madam's Mistress

POLITICS

Andre Bauer Polygraph Test: S.C. Candidate Says Results Prove He Didn't Start Nikki Haley Affair Allegations

By Elyse Singer

POLITICS

An Inconvenient Truth: Al And Tipper No More

By Michelle Schwieger-Spencer, Contributor
An attorney who dreams of never

POLITICS

Sarah Palin Records Robocalls For Nikki Haley

By Jeremy Bouckers

POLITICS

Nikki Haley Vows To Resign If Affair Allegations Are Proven True

By Michael Facione

POLITICS

Nikki Haley Affair: Larry Marchant Dishes Details Of Alleged One Night Stand (VIDEO)

By Elyse Singer

TECHNOLOGY

Kids Today: Why Do We Text More Than We Talk?

By Sans Ross, Contributor

POLITICS

Nikki Haley Campaign Ad Features Husband, Takes On 'Dark Side Of Politics'

By Elyse Singer

POLITICS

Mark Sanford: Nikki Haley Affair Allegations Just Politics As Usual

By Elyse Singer

POLITICS

Nikki Haley, Will Folks Phone Records: Pair Had Long, Late-Night, Conversations

By Nick Wing

POLITICS

Nikki Haley Affair Allegations: South Carolina Republican Vows To Address Claims Amid Controversy

By Elyse Singer

POLITICS

Nikki Haley: Blogger-Affair Allegations Are The Result Of An 'Overactive Imagination' In 'Overdrive'

By Nick Wing

POLITICS

The Blogger and the Would-be Governor: What's the Truth?

By Michael Wolff, Contributor
Author of Newsweek's 2016 Best column

MEDIA

Will Folks, SC Blogger: I Had Affair With Nikki Haley, Republican Candidate For Governor

By Danny Sniuk



Yo dawg, where u been at then?

This news is probably bullshit and al-Baghdadi probably is dead. Eleven months is a long time to go without showing up, and scripted voice recordings are super easy to fake.

Russians probably killed him and the US doesn't want to admit that either:

a) The Russian military is superior to the US military, or

b) The US military purposefully did not kill the leader of ISIS

(q : ə su)

In all likelihood, this guy was only a figurative leader to begin with, and the entire organization was being directed by the Israeli Mossad and CIA – other than perhaps the European terrorist attacks, which were just run by random people from the internet.

But who knows?

Who even cares?

The Syrian war is pretty boring now. Fox News:

A cryptic new audio message purported to be from Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi appears to prove the shadowy ISIS strongman has cheated death yet again, despite Moscow's claims he was killed in battle.

The 46-minute recording, released by Al-Furqan news organization, was the first time the world has heard from the jihadist leader since November 2016, when the last speech was released. It's unclear when the recording was created.

But there's some evidence it was recorded recently.

Baghdadi referenced North Korean threats made toward the United States and Japan, Reuters reported. MEMRI MEMRI Jihad and Terrorism Threat Monitor, a non-profit organization which translates Arabic, Farsi, Urdu-Pashtu, Dari and Turkish media, translated portions of the speech.

"Oh soldiers of Islam and caliphate supporters everywhere, intensify the suc-

Sure, it could all be made up to defame her great reputation as...whatever she is. But there are a whole lot of politicians who do not have decades-long histories of blowing every man in the vicinity who might be able to advance her career. That would include Republican and Democrat women. Presumably, all women in high positions in any institution sucked on something to get there (Daw Suu, the only female politician I actually like, married a British diplomat), but they don't have bloggers coming out like "this bitch sucked my dick so I'd write a nice article about her lol."

Nikki Haley is a dirty, dirty whore.

DS

ISIS Head Guy Allegedly Still Alive I Guess (Who Gives a Shit?)

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 28, 2017

cessive attacks, and include the unbelievers' media headquarters and the ideological war centers among [your] targets," a voice believed to be of al-Baghdadi said.

"Continue your jihad and blessed operations, and do not let the Crusaders and apostates enjoy a good life or a pleasant living in the middle of their countries while your brothers are experiencing bombardment, killing, and destruction," he continued.

I can sort of sympathize with the leader of ISIS. Because like, the media said we're pretty much the same guy. He also hates on bitches and supposedly doesn't even give a fuck. And I guess he also apparently understands the media is the ideological war center of Jews (conversely, if the tape is fake, or ISIS in its entirety is just a puppet of Jews, they would have written that line in for the purpose of comparing the Alt-Right to ISIS).

However similar we may be, one thing is certain: he's got a whole lot easier time existing on the internet than I do.

Cloudflare will protect his websites, but they won't protect mine – originally for that stated reason that their CEO, Matthew Prince thinks I'm an asshole.

And I guess because a random commenter joked that he was a Nazi – apparently (?).

Video Link

However, it was recently admitted by Prince that he didn't actually ban me because he thinks I'm an asshole, but instead because of Jewish money.

He hasn't apologized for calling me an asshole though.

DS

France: Feminists Oppose Law on Street Harassment Becuz Racism

Diveristy Macht Frei
September 28, 2017



I wrote yesterday (link) about how single women can scarcely walk the streets in Italy anymore because of the constant harassment they receive from melanin-rich individuals. Well, the same thing is happening all over western Europe. In France, the government is proposing to do something about it by creating a new offence of "street harassment". You would think feminists would lining up to applaud, right? Wrong. Instead, prominent feminists have published an article ("Against the criminalisation of street harassment") in the leftist newspaper Libération opposing the planned law. Why? Racism.

By inserting the category "street harassment" into the criminal domain, the street becomes precisely the renewed target of public policies. At the same time, it targets populations who occupy it, **often belonging to pauperised and racialised minorities**. Different terminology could emphasise that the control of women's bodies does not apply only to the street, that it exists also in companies, universities or places of leisure, even in their home.

Thus, the problem of this category and other proposals for creating offences and crimes is indeed to circumscribe a specific category of acts considered unacceptable – street harassment – and a category of persons – **racialised, working class men – who will be considered particularly problematical**. Now, we know that young men from the racialised working class are already subject, more than others, to police checks and violence from the forces of order. We can therefore legitimately fear that this new offence will reinforce this state of affairs.

Source

Authors:

Elizabeth Brown Université Panthéon-Sorbonne, Paris-I; Natacha Chetcuti-Osorovitz Centrale Supélec et Iohes-ENS; Alice Debauche Université de Strasbourg; Pauline Delage Université Lumière, Lyon-II; Eric Passin Université de Vincennes-Saint-Denis, Paris-VIII; Claire Hancocq Université Paris-Est Créteil; Maryse Jaspard Université Paris I Panthéon-Sorbonne; Solenne Jouanneau Université de Strasbourg; Hanane Karimi Université de Strasbourg; Amandine Lebugle Ines; Veronique Le Goaziou Lamas-CHR; Marysime Lieber Université de Genève; Marta Roca I Escola Università de Lausanne; Sylvie Tissot Université de Vincennes-Saint-Denis, Paris-VIII; Mathieu Trachman Ines.

For more on the strange synergies between feminism and ethnic disintegration, see Passer-by's article "The Problem with Feminism".

DS

Jews Outraged as Palestine is Admitted into Interpol

Adrian Sol

Daily Stormer

September 26, 2017



I didn't even realize Interpol was anti-Semitic.

Interpol is an international law-enforcement organization that facilitates various countries sharing information about criminals, and helps coordinate the arrest of suspects across borders.

So why are Jews so bent out of shape about Palestinians joining the organisation?

Could it be that they're protecting a lot of their own criminals, and don't want the Palestinians to inform the world about it?

Israel is basically an base for the Jew's organized crime efforts around the world. That's why they have a policy of never extraditing Jews to any other government that asks for it. Israel has absolutely no interest in sharing criminal information with other nations unless they benefit from it.

That may be part of it.

They also don't want Palestine to get any sort of international recognition, as that interferes with their plan of reclaiming all their land and finishing up with their ethnic cleansing operation.

Reuters:

Interpol voted on Wednesday to admit the State of Palestine as a member over

Israeli objections at the international police organization's general assembly in Beijing.

The decision came despite Israeli efforts to delay a vote and Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu said in a statement that the Palestinians' joining the global police agency contravened signed agreements with Israel.



Well, Bibi, life doesn't always pan out the way you want, right?

Israel had argued that Palestine is not a state and that it is ineligible to join. Under interim Israeli-Palestinian peace deals, a Palestinian Authority was granted limited self-rule in the occupied West Bank and the Gaza Strip.

Shortly before the vote in the Chinese capital, the Israeli Foreign Ministry said Israel's efforts to delay the ballot until next year had failed.

Can you imagine the hubris of these Jews?

On one hand, they don't want the Palestinians to be able to vote or be citizens in Israel (the one state solution). Yet they also refuse that Palestine should be considered their own country (the two state solution).

And they get upset whenever any international body tries to include them in anything.

Could it be any more obvious that their goal is the destruction of the Palestinians?



Not that anyone cares about these monkeys, lol.

Some Israeli media commentators have voiced concern that as an Interpol member, Palestine could ask the organization to issue a "Red Notice", an alert to police worldwide to locate and provisionally arrest an individual, pending extradition.

But the procedure does not appear to pose serious legal problems for Israelis such as government officials and military officers whom pro-Palestinian groups have sought to have arrested by local authorities as suspected war criminals during overseas visits.

A red notice is not an international arrest warrant, and on its website Interpol notes that it cannot compel any member country to detain an individual named in one.

Obviously, even as a part of Interpol, Palestinians can't force Israel to arrest their own people.

But they can do a lot to further embarrass the Jews and underline how uncooperative they are with their supposed "allies." In short, no matter how insignificant their inclusion in the international body is, it's still bad for the Jews. And they've fought it tooth and nail.

I don't know about you, but that's enough for me to celebrate.



DS

Fire Up the Ovens: the Road to National Socialist Reactivation is Now Clear

Diversity Macht Frei
September 28, 2017



On Monday at the regional court of Linz the 41-year-old Linz woman was given a 12-month suspended sentence for National Socialist Reactivation. "She was found guilty on almost all points," said Margit Kreuzer, spokeswoman for the Linz regional court. As the state prosecutor made no declaration, it has no legal force.

Among other things, the 41-year-old woman is said to have sent a photo via WhatsApp to several acquaintances showing a food packet with a cut cake. Two large swastikas were visible inside the cake.

"With real Nazipan and German Panzerschokolade [Tank chocolate]," it says under the title "Nazipantorte" [Nazipan cake]. A note on the packaging said "May contain traces of racism."

Source

See also this story about a government worker in Berlin sacked for reading Mein Kampf (link).

DS

Italy: Couple Attacked in Rome by Malaysian for Kissing Too Close to a Mosque

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
September 27, 2017



When in Rome, do as Allah dictates, you filthy goyim.

Breitbart:

A couple was allegedly physically assaulted by a Malaysian national for kissing and walking hand-in-hand near a former Islamic centre in Rome's Esquilino quarter.

The man and woman were walking past the Islamic centre on Via San Vito, which had closed in February, holding hands and exchanging kisses when the 24-year-old Malaysian launched first a verbal, then a physical, attack, reports La Repubblica.

"You can not kiss in front of the mosque!" he shouted at the couple before pushing over the young woman and then **launching an assault on her 27-year-old boyfriend, kicking and punching him.**

Doesn't sound like this cuck did much to defend himself. I would've just stabbed the fucking subhuman the moment he came at me.

A Carabinieri, a member of the Italian paramilitary police, arrived at the scene and was also attacked and slightly injured by the Malaysian.

The attacker was arrested for assault and for resisting arrest.

I guess the Carabinieri aren't what they used to be either... Why didn't he just shoot him? I'm sure it's perfectly legal in Italy to shoot someone who's actually attacking you.

Italian media reports that further investigations are underway to clarify whether the aggressor belongs to radicalised elements.

They're all "radicalized," you idiots. They have a "religion" that explicitly tells them to kill, enslave or convert anyone who doesn't belong or submit to it.



It's a literal license to kill/rape/steal/anything. And it isn't a secret. You can go buy an English Koran on Amazon and read this shit. And it isn't couched in parables or something. It is straightforward.

The illegal mosque, the Hil Ful Fuzul Bengali Association, had been closed due to health and safety irregularities and after it was found that a nursery was operating in the building. **Agents found a dozen children aged between four and 11 months old being looked after by pre-school workers in the cellar.**

Was it a nursery or a rape camp? This being moslems, the latter is more likely.

Across Europe, "shariah police" operate in Muslim-majority neighbourhoods to enforce Islamic morality on Muslims and non-Muslims.

In 2013, three members of a self-styled "Muslim patrol" who harassed passers-by for holding hands, drinking alcohol, and wearing short skirts, were jailed for trying to enforce shariah law in East London.

Just tip of the iceberg.

But that iceberg will be melted very soon.



But as much as we hate ragheads and should wipe them off the face of the earth, it's important to never forget that they wouldn't be here if not for the kikes.

After we solve the Jewish problem in a permanent manner, everything else will be much easier.

DS

Saudi Monkeys Cuck Out, Decide to Let Women Drive

Adrian Sol

Daily Stormer

September 26, 2017



What's next? Are you going to let them take off their face masks, too?

Muslims can't do anything right.

Comparing White sharia to sandmonkey sharia is a real joke; these people can't even keep their women under control. The Saudis, supposedly the most "conservative" and "hardcore" of the sandpeople, have now cucked to the point where they'll even let women *drive*.

Wew.

Let me ask you this: what model of car is compact enough for a woman to drive it back and forth between the kitchen and the bedroom?

The answer: none, which is exactly why there's no literally no reason to allow them to drive.



The wise and the learned can debate if women should be allowed to drive motorized kitchens. Perhaps, someday, we can arrive at a definitive conclusion to that question.

New York Times:

Saudi Arabia announced on Tuesday that it would allow women to drive, ending a longstanding policy that has become a global symbol of the repression of women in the ultraconservative kingdom.

The change, which will take effect in June of next year, was announced on state television and in a simultaneous media event in Washington. **The decision highlights the damage that the no-driving policy has done to the kingdom's international reputation and its hopes for a public relations benefit from the reform.**

Saudi Arabia, the birthplace of Islam, is a Muslim monarchy ruled according to Shariah law. **Saudi officials and clerics have provided numerous explanations for the ban over the years.**

In essence, the Saudi monkeys are only doing this in order to please foreigners. They're destroying their culture for PR reasons.



It doesn't get any cuckier than this, tbh.

Some said that it was inappropriate in Saudi culture for women to drive, or that male drivers would not know how to handle women in cars next to them. Others argued that allowing women to drive would lead to promiscuity and the collapse of the Saudi family. **One cleric claimed – with no evidence – that driving harmed women's ovaries.**

Yes, all those things are true – more or less.

Well, the promiscuity thing, I'm sure. Basically, anything that empowers women to leave the kitchen is going to lead to more promiscuity. You can bet on it.

Rights groups have long campaigned for the ban to be overturned, and some women have been arrested and jailed for defying the prohibition and taking the wheel.

They started out so well, and yet now they sell out, just to stop being condemned non-stop by the entire world.

Pathetic.

The change could face some resistance inside the kingdom, where families are highly patriarchal and some men say they worry about their female relatives getting stranded should their cars break down.

Yeah, I'm sure that's what they're worried about, lol.

So-called "guardianship" laws give men power over their female relatives, with women unable to travel abroad, work or undergo some medical procedures without the consent of their male "guardian," often a father, a husband or even a son. **While their enforcement has loosened in recent years, there is little to stop a Saudi man from greatly limiting the movements of his wives or daughters should he choose to do so.**

Saudis are dumb as all hell. They have no idea what they're doing at any one point.

Anything which they might do right, is purely a matter of coincidence or accident. So it's no surprise that they're making this cataclysmic mistake of allowing women to drive.

I wouldn't even be surprised if they stopped throwing homos off rooftops too.



Wait – was that ISIS? Hmmm...

After all, that's bad for "PR" as well, isn't it? That's the slippery slope right there.

One day you're thinking of allowing women out of the kitchen and then, BANG! Suddenly homos are going around making out in the street.

DS

Iran is Suing Telegram App for Being Too Secure

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

September 27, 2017



When I saw the lawsuit headline, I figured they were being sued for bad security – which would be bad.

But in fact they're being sued for good security.

Which implies it's a good app. It doesn't necessarily mean that – it just implies it.

RT:

Telegram CEO Pavel Durov is facing criminal charges in Iran due to the encrypted messaging application's popularity with terrorists, child pornographers and other criminal elements, Tehran prosecutor Abbas Jafari Dolatabadi has said.

Telegram is "providing services to terrorist groups such as IS (Islamic State, formerly ISIS/ISIL), creating a suitable platform for the activities of other groups and promoting and facilitating the perpetration of child pornography, human trafficking and narcotics trafficking," Dolatabadi said as cited by BBC Persian.

The prosecutor didn't specify the charges against the Russian entrepreneur, only saying that the case has been referred to the international affairs division of Tehran Prosecutor's Office. According to Dolatabadi, "Western law" didn't apply to the Iranian case against Telegram.

Durov can only be tried by Iran in absentia as he lives outside of the Islamic Republic and is unlikely to come to Iran for the trial. The entrepreneur holds passports of Russia as well as Saint Kitts and Nevis, with his place of residence unknown to the public.

Does he even exist?

Durov was addressed on the Iranian charges on Twitter. He replied that he was "surprised" to hear the news.

I am surprised to hear that. We are actively blocking terrorist and pornographic

content in Iran. I think the real reasons are different.

– Pavel Durov (@durov) September 26, 2017

“We are actively blocking terrorist and pornographic content in Iran,” he wrote.

According to the entrepreneur, Telegram’s moderators have been blocking around 1,000 channels, chats and bots with terrorist or pornographic content in Iran on a daily basis.

“I think the real reasons are different,” Durov suggested, allegedly referring to the row between the Iranian authorities and Telegram.

The encrypted app allows millions of users in Iran to bypass the country’s ban on social media.

Telegram also has a feature, which lets users to set their messages to “self-destruct” after they were read by the addressee.

The app has been previously blamed for being used by the terrorists and other criminals for communication purposes.

Indonesia blocked the web versions of Telegram in July, arguing that “many channels in the service are propaganda of radicalism, terrorism, hatred, invitation or how to assemble bombs, how to attack.”

Russia’s Federal Security Service (FSB) also said Telegram was used by the terrorists behind the St Petersburg metro suicide attack which killed in 15 people in April.

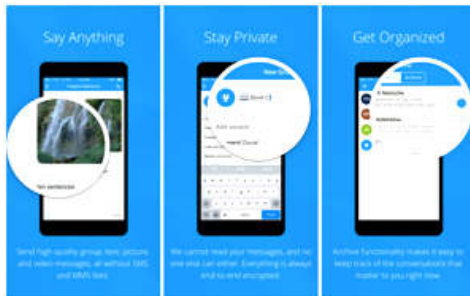
Obviously, terrorism is bad, but an app that can be used successfully by terrorists to communicate is probably good.

Encryption of chat rooms is always going to be more complicated and way less secure than encryption of one-to-one communication.

But I think Telegram is a good option for people to use. I recommend Book Club guys use this. Though I have recommended Discord before, due to it’s functionality, it is basically as bad as Skype as far as security, and following Charlottesville, it looks like they might have been monitoring people’s private communications.

You can use it for bullshitting and shitposting, but for anything more serious, you should use an encrypted app.

Signal is best, but only allows 1-on-1 communication.



I think Signal even signaled us in an ad – look at the middle there.

The problem with Telegram is that as of right now, it requires a phone number to register to use it. But once you’ve registered the number, you are good – so you can buy a disposable SIM card and then trash it.

It has a desktop version which is very good. I’ve started using it since Laura Loomer got us all banned from Discord.

DS

Female Co-Leader of AfD Quits Party for Being “Too Extreme”

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer

September 27, 2017



Frauke Petry, the co-chair of Alternative für Deutschland, has announced that she will quit the party.

I’ve heard from reliable sources that there were solid nationalists in AfD that were being overshadowed by their weak conservative leadership. Petry was part of the problem; she lacks the sense of urgency needed to prevent Germany from becoming majority black and Arab in the next 20 years.

Petry is basically the Paul Joseph Watson of German politics, and apparently

members of her party actually want to use their Bundestag seats to fight the Jewish immigration conspiracy. That’s what voters demand they do!

Politico.eu:

Frauke Petry, co-chair of the far-right Alternative for Germany (AfD), said on Tuesday she would quit the party, as more splits emerged among lawmakers after its shock third-place general election finish.

Petry’s husband, Marcus Pretzell, the AfD leader in the regional state of North Rhine-Westphalia, said he was also quitting. He told Die Welt he had decided to leave the party as he had a “not very optimistic view of the development of the AfD.”

The AfD, which was founded as a Euroskeptic group in 2013 but has focused increasingly on a nationalist, anti-immigrant and anti-Islam message, won 12.6 percent of the vote in Sunday’s general election, becoming the first far-right party to enter the German parliament since World War II.

Petry, one of the party’s best-known figures, has been at odds with other AfD leaders for months. She has advocated a less extreme course with the aim of making the party fit for government one day, while more radical party members insist the AfD’s vocation is as an opposition party.

On Monday, she stunned colleagues by saying she would not be part of the AfD’s parliamentary group and then walking out of a joint press conference with other party leaders.

“It is clear that this step [resignation] will take place,” Petry said in Dresden on Tuesday, news agency DPA reported. Petry did not specify when she will formally resign.

She said she was also stepping down as leader of the AfD parliamentary group in the regional state of Saxony. Two other office-holders in the group would do the same, she said.

On Monday, four AfD members of regional parliament in the state of Mecklenburg-Vorpommern broke away to form their own parliamentary group.

It’s not crazy to speculate about other factors at play. Perhaps Queen Bowlcut and the Iron Croc Shoe are bribing and intimidating the political opposition behind the scenes?



Then again, it could just be that she is female and conservative and the stress of being called a Nazi is too much for her.

Nick Griffin and other nationalists have criticized AfD for having no coherent platform. He's right. The only party in Germany that ran on sending all the refugees home (especially since the conflict in Syria is almost over) was NPD, but they didn't have the resources to compete with the very well funded AfD.



Another point of contention is that the AfD has a strong relationship with some segments of the Jewish neocon movement in the United States, though it is unclear how deep these ties go.

Regardless, the best we can hope is for genuine patriots in the AfD to push the party to where it needs to go. This is good news in spite of the short-term disorder it is causing.

In the end, parties led by women are doomed to fail. Cutting your hair short like a school boy may be what all German women do on their 40th birthday, but it doesn't magically give them the strength needed to lead a true anti-establishment movement.

Petry made the right choice. Now please frau, grow your hair out so you can look female again.



DS

Libyan Official Says 40% of Illegal Blacks Have HIV

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 27, 2017



WHOOOPS

Darn it.

I knew there was going to be a problem with importing a billion Africans into Europe.

la VOICE:

The director of the Anti-Illegal Immigration force in Kufra, in the south-east of Libya, **Mohammed Ali al Fadhil**, has reported that his men have encountered "numerous cases of Aids among the immigrants in the detention centres."

Speaking to the Libyan information site "al Wasat", al Fadil explained that "the Red Crescent recently turned over analyses of the blood of the 1050 illegal migrants in Kufra. **It emerged that 400 of them had the HIV virus. Many others had hepatitis B.** They came mainly from countries with a low level of education and have all been repatriated."

Besides the healthcare costs, the other big problem is that they rape everyone. Including men.

I'm still not even sure HIV is real, tbh. It seems to have been made up by Jews, homosexuals and homosexual Jews to explain away GRIDS.

Video Link

I'm sure these monkeys are diseased af tho.

Translation via Diverisity Macht Frei.

DS

Italian Model Denounces Constant Street Harassment from "Zulu types"

Diversity Macht Frei
September 26, 2017



The recent cases [of rape] show how women and elderly people are prey to delinquents and criminals, most of them foreigners. The data published by Istat also testify to an alarming situation. In fact, 40% of violence and rapes against women are committed by foreigners present in Italy, who are only 8.3% of the population (Istat data 13 December 2016, which obviously does not take into account the illegal, estimated at 435 thousand.)

Source

The article then quotes from a Facebook post by the Italian model Serena Lauren Ross, who complains of harassment in Trento.



away in exchange for economic interests. All those who gave their lives to save Italy are now turning in their graves. What bitterness, what pity. Everyone open your eyes...there is still time."



DS

“Kurdistan” Votes Yes and American Politicians Begin Moving in on a New War

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

September 26, 2017



So the Iraqi Kurds voted yesterday in an independence referendum.

As expected, they voted “yah.”

And as expected, the American war establishment is beginning to rally around them.

Rudaw:

The Ranking Member of the US House of Representatives Committee on Foreign Affairs came out in strong support of the Kurdistan Region's “right to self-determination” on Monday as the Region held a referendum on independence.

“I firmly believe in the Kurdish right to self-determination,” said Representative Eliot L. Engel in a statement on Monday.

It's always about some humanitarian bullshit.

These guys are all John Lennon.

Just because I am a woman doesn't mean that I have to accept and endure the insistent and lewd looks that delve beneath your clothes, the signs of “appreciation” and vulgar jokes or just the attempts at making advances; endure remaining silent for fear of responding and being stabbed in the back or perhaps for fear of being dragged into an alleyway; yes because these people have nothing to lose they don't fear the certainty of punishment, because in Italy there is only the certainty of rape.

The lack of respect is also seen in how a man looks at a woman and how he approaches her. This type of attention isn't pleasant, like something out of the Paleolithic/Middle Ages, it just makes you feel afraid and impotent and enraged.

We are not far from 2018 and I don't have any intention of living in a place that permits this abomination to proliferate, I don't have any intention of feeling impotent and not respected! Women are worth as much as men and I have no intention of remaining and enduring the dictates of these zulu types from a retrograde culture that promotes the law of the jungle, nor importing their “culture” and abysmal ignorance, where the man thinks he can use the woman to satisfy his sexual appetites.

Years of struggle for the rights of women and for the progress of civil society given

For some time in those areas it is impossible to walk the streets without getting multiple approaches from all these types: these “gentlemen” or, to put it better, 95% especially bold young men and less young men from the Middle East/Africa who clearly don't have the slightest idea that a woman doesn't have the value of a goat unless she belongs to a man or that she is not a sexual object at their disposition, they accost you as much as possible and murmur lewd comments in lowered voices on the street, planting their eyes on you and simulating lewd sexual calls while they undress you, searching you with their eyes on the street as if they were observing a prostitute, even if you're dressed from head to toe.

And you can only hope and thank God that they don't take you by force. Ignoring them is no use because if you aren't accompanied by a man you'll get it.

The congressman's view differs from that of the US presidency and State Department. The White House said it was "deeply disappointed" in Monday's referendum.

Engel, however, sees the referendum as a natural step after Kurdish genocide, persecution, and atrocities.

"For decades, the Kurdish people have endured campaign after campaign of atrocities, so it's no wonder that they seek self-determination to protect themselves in the future," he wrote.

But have they suffered as much as the Albanians?

Or the Rohingya?

Who is the most sufferinged?

Excluding the Jews, of course. We all know that their sufferink is more than all others combined, by six million times over.

Engel also noted the Kurdistan Region's willingness to open its arms to "nearly 2 million refugees from Iraq and Syria."

"Now, with ISIL's demise in sight," he wrote, "the Kurdish people face additional threats from Shia militias seeking to exacerbate sectarian and ethnic tensions."

Yes.

"ISIS demise in sight."

So it's time for an excuse to keep this war going.

So arm the Kurds for "independence" against everyone else in the region.

For the timebeing at least, Trump is against this.

But Trump hasn't proven himself very good at being against things.

Iraq isn't going to support this. Neither is Iran or Turkey. It will only be Israel.

Israel Endorses Kurdish Independence in Lone Show of Support

David Walker
September 13, 2017, 4:18 AM EDT | Updated on September 13, 2017, 4:18 AM EDT

I'd say there's a 50-50 chance, as of right now, that this thing with the Kurds could turn weird quick.

DS

Berlin Firewall: Germany Leads the World in Internet Censorship Requests

Eric Striker

Daily Stormer

September 26, 2017

Land	Nutzeranfragen 2016	Einwohnerzahl	Anfragen pro 100.000
Deutschland	18.717	81.413.145	22,99
Frankreich	9.075	66.928.185	13,58
Portugal	1.341	10.348.648	12,96
Australien	2.647	23.781.169	11,13
Vereinigtes Königreich	6.479	65.138.232	9,95
Vereinigete Staaten	27.850	321.438.830	8,66
Estland	61	1.311.998	4,65
Israel	382	8.380.400	4,56
Belgien	507	11.285.721	4,49
Hongkong	306	7.324.300	4,18
Norwegen	200	5.195.921	3,85
Italien	2.126	60.802.085	3,50
Spanien	1.505	46.418.269	3,24
Tschechien	337	10.551.219	3,19
Niederlande	499	16.936.520	2,95
Polen	996	37.999.494	2,62
Chile	461	17.948.141	2,57
Ukrain	67	2.910.199	2,30
Turkei	821	78.665.830	1,04
Russland	471	144.096.812	0,33

The Angela Merkel regime – which with its fourth term will now enjoy uninterrupted power for longer than Hitler – ratcheted up its control over internet information in 2016. Today, Deutschland leads the world in Facebook and Google "shut-it-down" requests. Most of it is aimed at political speech, especially criticism of Germany's outlandish immigration policy.

But it's got nothing to do with the state trying to manipulate elections, Goyim!

Few – if any – voices in our journalist-terrorist establishment have uttered a single criticism of the German state's censorship. Note that these same entities will cry a river over Russia banning Pornhub or Turkey shutting down calls to violently overthrow the government. In Germany, gay BDSM tranny porn remains legal and encouraged while the Holocaust is the official state religion, which in the minds of our Jew-run media makes them "the leaders of the free world."

Before the election, any anti-Merkel (or pro-AfD) news was declared a part of a Russian conspiracy and either shut down or simply declared invalid by all other media.

Here is one example of many – this one from election day – featuring journalists heaping praise and providing cover for Angela Merkel shutting down enough opposition news to squeak by to "victory"...with a 33% plurality.

Politico.eu:

An online network of social media accounts linked to Russia is trying to boost messages connected to the far-right Alternative for Germany as the country's voters head to the polls today, according to analysis by the Atlantic Council, a think-tank.

The researchers said that a so-called botnet – a collection of automated accounts that can repost messages quickly to spread them widely online – with links to Russia had started to promote hashtags on Twitter connected to the AfD over the last 48 hours. There had been a significant spike in such online activities, according to the think-tank's Digital Forensic Research Lab, in an effort to boost far-right turnout during the election.

"Its continued amplification of the far-right messaging suggests either that the bot manager is an AfD supporter, or that AfD supporters have paid for a Russian botnet to amplify their messaging," the researchers said in a blogpost in relation to the Russian botnet's activities.

The links between AfD supporters and Russian online groups come as many in Germany remain concerned the country's election may still become a target for digital trickery despite a lack of fake news and other online misinformation so far in the campaign.

What a *coincidence*. It's can't be that there is a substantial majority of the German population that opposes Merkel and the transplantation of Germans with blacks and Arabs. Instead, they tell you that the opposition is nothing but a conspiracy by "Russia bots."

Where is the proof? Who are the Russians controlling the Alternativ Fur Deutschland election campaign? Is this just a cynical ploy to suppress political opponents?

A real journalist would at least entertain these questions. Jew cadre (what MSM journalists really are), on the other hand, just assert it and expect you to be too dumb to question what they're doing here. They also hope you are unable to access news that does question the status quo so that you keep coming back to them for more lies. By saying everyone who criticizes Angela Merkel is a Russian spy divulging fake news, they are able to use

government power to obstruct the opposition's electoral competitiveness.

If Germany had a free and open internet, Merkel and her right-hand man/"opposition" Martin Schulz would've been crushed at the ballot box. With the internet heavily suppressed, I eagerly anticipate to see an analysis of how much TV and radio campaigning time AfD got in comparison to the Merkel/Schulz junta.

Four time Chancellor and five time Goy of the Year recipient Merkel should not assume that her tyranny can go on forever without triggering a response.

All hail the "FREE" world!



The 90s band Silverchair prophesied the evil Merkel dystopia with remarkable accuracy back in 1999 (except the youth is "fascist" and hates the New World Jewish Order):

Video Link

DS

Sweden: Monkey Who Killed Two White People for No Reason Demands to be Let Out of Prison So It Can Eat at McDonald's

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
September 26, 2017



Swedes are so tolerant, they even let it play with a toy knife in the hospital, so it

won't get bored

This submonkey is the creature that did the IKEA murders in 2015. It basically went up to a woman and her son and stabbed them to death, then stabbed itself in the stomach (you didn't actually think the swedecuck cops put it in the hospital, did you?). The creature did it because it was being deported back to Eritrea, where the brutal Syrian civil war was then at its peak.

As a result of the incident, IKEA stopped selling knives in their stores, which was the most radical anti-terrorism measure in the history of Sweden. Many childless women even accused the company of Hitlerism and hurtfeels over it.

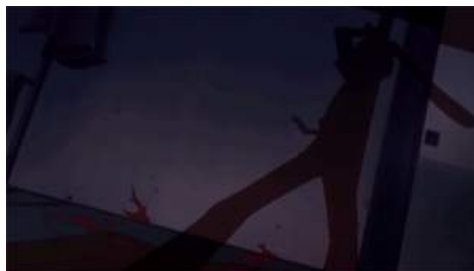
Breitbart:

Failed Eritrean asylum seeker Abraham Ukbagabir, who murdered a woman and her son in an Ikea in Västerås, Sweden, **is now demanding he be let out of prison temporarily so he can visit McDonald's and do some shopping.**

Mr. Ukbagabir is currently serving his life sentence for the double murder at a prison in Södertälje. **He applied for a permit which allows prisoners to leave the prison on a temporary basis saying that he was interested in going shopping for new trainers and said he missed eating at McDonald's and Burger King, but the hearing denied his request,** Göteborgs-Postenreports.

Why was this thing even given a hearing?

Even more importantly – why is the critter still alive?



The Swedish Criminal Service based their decision on a number of factors including the serious, heinous nature of the crime Mr. Ukbagabir committed.

In 2015, Ukbagabir entered an Ikea where he found a kitchen knife in the kitchen supplies area and then proceeded to stab to death a 55-year-old woman and her

28-year-old son in a random attack and then attempted to commit suicide afterwards. **The event took place hours after the Swedish migration bureau informed the Eritrean that his asylum application had been rejected, and he subsequently admitted during the trial that the attack was in revenge for the decision.**

If niggers had human brains, they would understand that revenge is something you do against someone who's actually wronged you. But this was not the case, since merely not shooting on sight is already more than this monkey deserved.

Despite confessing to the crime, the migrant claimed he never meant to kill the pair.

Only vile Nazis like myself can believe that stabbing two people to death means you actually wanted to kill them. I feel so evil.

After being found guilty in court, **he was sent to prison where he was abused and beaten by fellow inmates. Ukbagabir was moved to several different prisons because of the constant threats to his safety.**

I guess there are still real men in Sweden, but they're all in prison. Probably arrested for fart rape, or eating bacon around diversity.

Earlier this year, the 37-year-old failed asylum seeker made headlines in Sweden after making an appeal to claim compensation due to the number of disparaging social media posts about him on Facebook.

According to reports, **an unnamed man was charged with libel for posting a comment saying: "He is supposed to be dead, not just injured."**

This invader stabs up random people for no reason, or for Allah or whatever, and there's a public discussion about whether or not he deserves a trip McDonald's, while someone saying he deserved to die is charged with "libel."

You'd think someone even being threatened with legal action for demanding the death of a terrorist – not even demanding it, just saying it should have happened – would result in some type of revolt.

This being Sweden, I don't expect anything to happen though...



DS

AfD Trying to Kike Petry Before She Cucks Them Out

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

September 25, 2017

Video Link

I don't follow German politics closely, because the whole thing is such an absurd joke.

These elections are no more meaningful than Stalin's elections, except that Stalin wasn't trying to purposefully kike his own people.

Merkel is going to form a government with Schulz, and it is all going to be business as usual. AfD won't be able to do anything more than they were doing before.

But there is no reason not to be full-opposition party.

AP:

A senior figure in the anti-immigrant Alternative for Germany says party co-leader Frauke Petry should quit, amid deepening infighting a day after its strong showing in national elections.

Petry, who is co-chairwoman of AfD, announced Monday that she won't join its new parliamentary caucus and walked out of a news conference.

She's been sidelined in the party recently after arguing that AfD needs to take a more moderate line if it wants to share power rather than just oppose the government.

Alice Weidel, who was one of AfD's two figureheads going into Sunday's vote, said

Petry's walkout "is hard to beat in terms of irresponsibility."

News agency dpa quoted Weidel as urging Petry to leave the party "to prevent further harm."

AfD received 12.6 percent support in the election.

So I guess kick her?

I don't know or care. Women in politics is stupid, fake German politics is stupid, if she thinks she's going to have some kind of influence on the government with 13% of seats then she's stupid.

She has said some funny things about shooting haji children trying to break into Germany and forcing Jews to eat pork.

German police should shoot refugees, says leader of AfD party Frauke Petry

Officers must 'use firearms if necessary', claims Frauke Petry

Twitter: @gottschalk

13K



Walking out of the press conference was actually pretty fucking hilarious as well for what it's worth – it made everyone in the room look like a complete asshole while she looked like that meme picture of Leonardo DiCaprio.



But whatever.

Who cares?

I don't care.

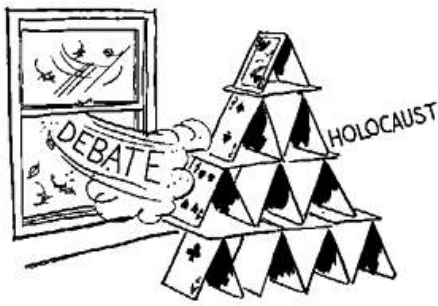
If I did care, I would say...I don't know what I would say.

Germany is going to have a war. There is no other potential outcome. War or just complete submission to Islam. And it is probably going to happen sooner rather than later.

The only meaningful political occurrence that could happen in Germany would be the legalization of Holocaust research. I mean that genuinely. That is what I would be fighting for as a single issue party. The "Let's Talk About These 6 Million" party. That is one thing that is at least sort of potentially possible, given that they are locking up 87-year-old women and that is really, really bad optics. You could focus in on that and say "people should be able to hold personal opinions on history."

The entirety of modern Germany – indeed, the entirety of the modern West – is based on the myth of the Holocaust.

It's a house of cards waiting to blow over.



DS

Feminist Activist Beaten Up by Trannies for Not Being Sufficiently Pro-Tranny

Eric Striker
 Daily Stormer
 September 25, 2017
 Video Link

A feminist activist was assaulted by cross-dressing men in London’s most infamous communist hang out, Hyde Park. The buttplug-left has gone so off the rails that now purple haired weirdos are being called “fascists” for not being weird enough!



This is an amusing escalation in the internal Judeo-left war between mentally ill men who amputate their penises or go out in their mother’s clothing and radical

feminists who perceive gender as biological – known in the Tumblr/Antifa community as “TERFs” (Trans-Exclusionary Radical Feminists).

Sex is indeed the product of biology, which is why the Judeo-left is now adding this to the long list of truths you should be jumped for believing. The Edinburgh chapter of a group called “Action for Trans Health” tweeted unambiguous support for assaulting all feminists that aren’t transsexuals because they too are “fascists.”

violence against terfs is always self defense. it does not matter who “instigated” a particular altercation, fascism is inherently violent.

– Edinburgh ATH (@EdinburghATH) September 14, 2017

I have yet to see anyone on the Judeo-Left accept Rachel Dolezal or wiggers as black. The rationale and argument for transsexuals is exactly the same as Dolezal’s logic in identifying as black.

But that’s the problem: you can’t reason with these people. You can’t even have a conversation with them because their list of triggers expands every day, to the point where radical Marxist feminists are now being greenlit. In this case, the attackers are mentally ill men in drag, so female leftists have no chance to physically defend themselves.

Watch that video again. A woman in red flailing her arms around in a strange pattern, another woman being robbed and beaten by a mob of cross dressing faggots, and some Jewish looking creature singing Doris Day’s *Sera Sera* on a bull-horn while it’s happening.

Conclusion: the Judeo-Left is a collection of psychotic degenerates, not an intellectual movement. It can only be put down the hard way.

DS

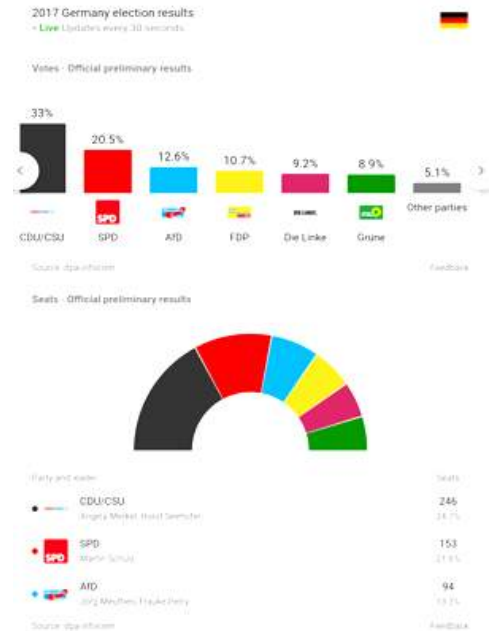
Protest Outside AfD Offices: “We Heart Genocide”

Andrew Anglin
 Daily Stormer
 September 25, 2017



“No, wait. Hold up. That’s the funny Jew. Gas him last.”

The AfD did okay, I guess. Pretty much exactly as was expected.



They’re calling it a win.

I guess it’s a win...

It’s not really a win. Having only 13% of the country be like “well, maybe we don’t want to be completely exterminated...” is not a win.

It’s an increase in power. They are a brand new party, and now they’re in the parliament.

Anyway, they celebrated.

And as they celebrated, some protesters were outside their offices.



That sign reads: “We love genocide. Against your racist blabla! Against your

nationalistic shit! For a world without borders!”

That is the message now.

There is no more of this “it’s about inclusion and diversity and they’ll pay the pensions.”

It is just: “we are genociding you.”

DS

Germany: Angela Merkel Wins Fourth Term as Chancellor, AfD Enters Parliament

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
September 25, 2017



Angela Merkel pictured above has won another term as German chancellor.

Germany held its parliamentary elections Sunday. As expected, Angela Merkel won re-election with roughly 33 percent of the vote.

Obviously, this is not good. This crazy bitch invited a bunch of subhuman animals to come live in the country. On top of that, she gave them all sorts of free stuff. She once claimed that these low IQ monkeys were going to pay for the German people’s pensions. A comical claim that has sense been proven false in spades. It really defies comprehension how so many Germans are stupid enough to support this madness.

However, there is a silver lining to the election result. For the first time since the National Socialist era, Germany has a party on the political right that will have a major presence in government. The Alternative for Deutschland a soft civic nationalist party won roughly around 12 percent of the vote making them the third largest party in the parliament. Their presence could make it more difficult for Merkel to establish a

functioning coalition government. At the very least, they’ll be an irritating presence whose concerns can no longer be ignored.

Video Link

The German people for years have bought into this false guilt that their ancestors stuffed trillions of Jews into gas chambers disguised as shower rooms. They’re not even allowed to dispute these claims because it is against the law to question them. This has successfully prevented the rise of any sort of nationalism to re-enter the nation’s political mainstream.

Following World War II, nationalism was successfully equated and branded alongside the Holocaust lie. So if you supported nationalism, people automatically assumed you were an evil person who supported gassing kikes. This paradigm has finally come to an end. When Merkel allowed all of these rape apes to come into the country she helped spawn a resurgence in nationalism that we see reflected in these election results.

This result would have been unthinkable a few years ago. It shows once again that our message is resonating and that we have political momentum.

There’s definite concern about this development from our political enemies.

A group of anti-fascists showed up to protest outside of the AfD’s Berlin headquarters. These are some really retarded individuals as you can see in the below footage.

Video Link

You also had some Germans in Frankfurt protesting the AfD’s election success. While I’m not fluent in German, they seem to be afraid that the Nazis have come back from the dead and are about to start turning people into lampshades.

Video Link

Much of this mindset comes from the many years of Jewish propaganda and lies that the German people have been bombarded with. They in particular have been told to hate themselves more than any other ethnic group since the end of World War II.

My hope is that this is the start of the German people reclaiming their history and identity. They need to know that their ancestors were not the monsters that

the Jews have claimed them to be. It is quite the opposite actually. Their ancestors rank alongside some of the greatest men to ever live.



DS

United States

Payback Time, Bitch: Man Kills Escaped Whore Wife with Ax! Ha! Shoulda Thought That Through Better, Huh?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 1, 2017



I love stories of women getting real justice served against them.

Fox News:

A Louisiana man attacked and killed his wife with an ax as she left for work in a New Orleans suburb Wednesday morning, authorities said.

St. Bernard Parish Deputy Chief John Doran identified the victim as Kimberly Owens, 48. The suspect was identified as 56-year-old Mark Owens.

Doran said Mark Owens may have been lying in wait for his ex-wife under the house she shared with her mother in Chalmette. He added that Owens also tried to attack his former mother-in-law, but she managed to escape to safety.

"The mother...heard screams, exited the house and saw the attack in progress," St. Bernard Parish Sheriff James Pohlmann told reporters, "and begged for the attack to stop, and at some point, he may have gone after her."

Mark Owens initially fled the scene, but later turned himself in. He was being held at the St. Bernard Parish jail and faces a second-degree murder charge.

This bitch was old as hell.



Who did she run off to screw, I wonder?

How does someone that old feel she needs to chase excitement?

Whatever the case, it's great, great news that this piping whore had to pay-up for them pipes.

It always gives a warm feeling to read such stories.

I'm like:



I sometimes wonder, however, if this happened nonstop, if it would even make a difference.

Women are so unbelievably stupid and self-absorbed, that they appear to be completely incapable of processing the concept of behavior leading to consequences.

Apparently at some point in history they didn't do this "run off to screw some-

one" thing that they all do now, but I'm not sure that was so much that they understood consequences as it was that they didn't have the opportunities they have now. Without the internet, where is this old bitch even gonna find someone to run off and screw?

There is also the factor that historically, there was more to do. More that needed done. Women this age were busy with grandkids and washing and cooking and so on – they didn't have time to think about going on cock-filled adventures.

DS

South Park Attacks SJWs Tearing Down Monuments

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 1, 2017



I used to think of South Park as kiked, but it kind of is not.

The main creator of the show, Trey Parker, isn't Jewish.

And they do genuinely make fun of everything, including things you're not supposed to make fun of.

Breitbart:

The latest episode of South Park took aim at Social Justice Warriors, ridiculing them for their attempts to tear down historical statues and their obsession with racial identity politics.

The latest episode of South Park, entitled Holiday Special, opens with a riot in the local school as children are told that they will no longer receive a day off from school for Columbus Day after one parent complained that Christopher Columbus was racist. That parent turned out to be none other than Randy Marsh,

the father of the main character Stan Marsh. The episode cuts to a clip of Randy Marsh climbing a statue of Columbus, shouting that he was racist, and tying a rope around the statue before having a nearby car pull the monument to the ground.

It's later revealed that Randy's Instagram page is filled with pictures of him dressed as Christopher Columbus. Randy was apparently a huge Columbus fan in previous years, appearing at various events dressed as the famed explorer. "Look I was younger, we were all young," said Randy, "it was another time, you have to understand it was 2013, everyone was stoked on Columbus back then!"

The episode then leads to Randy running around the house removing all the Columbus memorabilia that he owns, including his wedding photo in which he's dressed as Columbus.

Randy turns his attention to an ad on television for a DNA testing service called "DNAandMe," an obvious play on the popular DNA testing service 23andMe. Randy, of course, signs up for this service to determine his ancestry in the hopes of being related to Native Americans. In an attempt to fool the DNA testing service, he hires a Native American man to kiss him before he has a mouth swab taken. It is, of course, revealed that Randy is entirely Caucasian with no trace of Native American ancestry.

It is revealed, however, that Randy has a slightly higher genetic link to ancient Neanderthals with a 2.8 percent genetic makeup similarity. Randy, completely oblivious as to what a Neanderthal is, declares that he is part of a protected race that were victims of genocide by white people in an attempt to score SJW points. This moment personifies the episode's scathing commentary on how the left uses identity politics and is obsessed with destroying historical monuments they have deemed racist to virtue signal about their moral values.

I haven't seen the show in a while.
I might try to catch this episode.
The preview is bretty gud.
Video Link

DS

Americans Accurately Recognize That America is "Going to Hell in a Handbasket"

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

September 30, 2017

This is your country:



This is your country on Jews:



America has a Jewish problem.
Until we cut out this cancer, it's simply going to keep getting worse.

Fox News:

A large majority of American voters feels the bonds that hold the country together are weakening, while over half think the world is going to hell in a handbasket.

...

Some 56 percent of voters say things are "going to hell in a handbasket."

...

Meanwhile, most voters believe compared to 10 years ago, people in the U.S. behave worse in public (83 percent), are less courteous (78 percent), and the bonds that hold our nation together are weakening (81 percent).

There's lots of cross-partisan agreement on the decline of our social glue. For example, 81 percent of Republicans say people are less courteous, as do 77 percent of Democrats, and 76 percent of independents.

It's mostly the same on people behaving worse and our bonds weakening.

"We often focus on the divisiveness of specific political leaders," says Democratic pollster Chris Anderson, who conducts the Fox News poll with Republican Daron Shaw. "But these results are a reminder that those elected leaders are a reflection of the voters who elect them, and a society that sees people as increasingly rude and lacking common bonds."

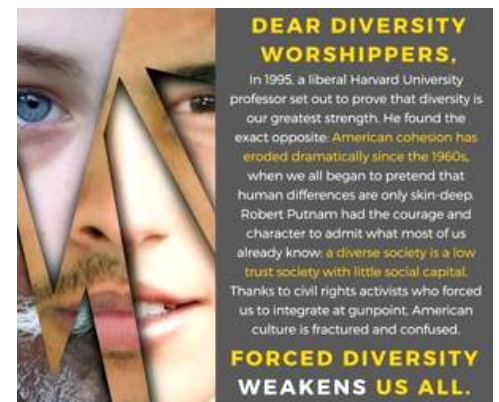
Yeah.

This goes way, way beyond anything to do with specific politicians into the realm of who we are as people.

And as people – as a society – we are falling apart. Everything is falling apart. You see it every day, all day long in public.

Resulting in more people not wanting to appear in public. Resulting in further decay.

We know for a fact that this is what multiculturalism does.



And then you add in faggots and transies and all of these stupid whores running wild and you've got a severe mess.

The nation is more divided over kneeling protests this year: 55 percent of voters see kneeling during the national anthem as inappropriate. That's down six percentage points from 61 percent in 2016.

That is 45% of the country that believes direct attacks on the nation itself are okay.

That is nearly equal to the part that is nonwhite – plus some white women.

And 41 percent consider kneeling an appropriate way to protest, up from 32 percent last year. The increase comes largely from a jump of 21 points among blacks and 16 among women.

Those most likely to disapprove of the kneeling include men (60 percent), independents (62 percent), whites (63 percent), veterans (65 percent), Republicans (86 percent), and Trump voters (90 percent).

The Jews have bet the farm on this – on the idea that they can now just directly attack and tear down the entire nation itself, using their amassed army of nonwhites and childless females.

We'll see how that turns out for them.

Personally, I don't think it's going to end well.



DS

Soldiers Get Lectured YUGE on Evil Racism After Light-Hearted Racism

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

30 de Setembro de 2017

Video Link

Now, all of these lectures play into our hands.

It is all ninnying nannyism.

They are doing our work for us.

Fox News:

The superintendent of the U.S. Air Force Academy delivered a stern message to cadets Thursday, warning them that racism would not be tolerated after slurs were written on the doors of five African-American students at the academy's prep school earlier this week.

At one point in his remarks, Lt. Gen. Jay Silveria insisted that everyone in the audience take out their phones and record him so his message was clearly heard.

"If you can't treat someone with dignity and respect, get out," said Silveria, a 1985 graduate of the academy.

A Pentagon official told Fox News the slurs were discovered Monday. The Air Force is investigating. Racial slurs are illegal in the military and can bring charges of violating orders and conduct unbecoming an officer.

Silveria said he called the families of the five prep school students who were the objects of the slurs.

His speech quickly became a widely viewed video online, coming in the aftermath of racial violence in Charlottesville, Va., and the debate about NFL players kneeling for the national anthem.

"We would also be tone deaf not to think about the backdrop of what is going on in our country. Things like Charlottesville, Ferguson, the protests in the NFL," he said.

Yes.

We certainly do need to look at all of that, don't we?

Because it appears that America is changing into something quite new.

And I have to say: it does appear to me that it is going to be difficult to convince American soldiers to respect blacks who are openly condemning and attacking the nation's flag.



DS

School Librarian Rejects Gifted Books from Melania Trump as Virtue Signal

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer

September 30, 2017



Keep your free children's books, bigot!

What happens when you place children in the care of a woman? She might take care of them – unless, of course, there's a way to virtue-signal by throwing them under the bus.

Last week, liberals (who are probably mostly women) condemned countless sick children to a painful death by having a fundraiser cancelled to spite Trump.

Now, an elementary school librarian is publicly rejecting a donation from Melania Trump in order to show the entire world how progressive she is.

Good for you, you dumb bitch.

Too bad the books weren't intended for you. The books were for the kids.

Oh, well, who cares about them, amirite?



Poor little bastards. Now they won't get their books.

CBS News:

A librarian at the Cambridgeport Elementary School in Massachusetts is declining a shipment of books from first lady Melania Trump.

One school from each state was chosen by the White House to receive 10 Dr. Seuss books as part of National Read a Book Day, CBS Boston reports.

"Getting an education is perhaps the most important and wondrous opportunity of your young lives," Trump said in a letter to the children who will be receiving books.

The school's librarian, Liz Phipps Soeiro, wrote a lengthy editorial for the Horn Book's Family Reading blog explaining why her school does not need the books.

Of course.

She didn't just reject the books. She had to write an essay to let everyone know how virtuous she is.



This totally isn't about stroking her ego, I'm sure.

"My students have access to a school library with over nine thousand volumes and a librarian with a graduate degree in library science. Multiple studies show that schools with professionally staffed libraries improve student performance," wrote Phipps Soeiro.

Case in point. She's actually bragging about her stupid "library science" degree, whatever that is. I'm guessing it's not actually a science. I doubt they have to learn calculus and differential equations, that's for sure.

Phipps Soeiro also criticized Education Secretary Betsy DeVos and the Trump administration's education policy.

"Why not go out of your way to gift books to underfunded and underprivileged communities that continue to be marginalized and maligned by policies put in place by Secretary of Education Betsy DeVos?" she wrote.

If you're so worried about that, why didn't you accept the gift and then give it to one of those "underprivileged" schools, you dumb bitch?

Also, a lot of these Black schools are actually incredibly well funded. All these armed guards and metal detectors cost money, after all.

The librarian's editorial also criticizes the first lady's book selections, which include "The Cat in the Hat," "One Fish, Two Fish, Red Fish, Blue Fish," "The Foot Book," "Green Eggs and Ham" and "Oh, the Places You'll Go!"

"You may not be aware of this, but Dr. Seuss is a bit of a cliché, a tired

and worn ambassador for children's literature. As First Lady of the United States, you have an incredible platform with world-class resources at your fingertips," she wrote.

So in the end, her only real reason for refusing is that she doesn't like those books. Nothing is "cliché" for a kid; everything they see, they see for the first time. Only adults like this librarian can be blasé like this. So even this excuse is ridiculous on the face of it.

We can't let women be in charge of anything anymore, or they'll just destroy everything in their desperate effort to virtue-signal.

DS

Nimrata Randhawa's Boots

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 29, 2017



What a filthy whore.

Just go home, Nimrata.

No one invited you here, you don't belong here.

And the Ganges is calling you home.



We're going to deport you, Nimrata.

And while you're taking a nice bath with your people, we're inviting Daw Suu to come visit us and teach us how to SWAMP THE HAJIS – QUAGMIRE NOW!



FREEDOM FOR THE BURMESE!
WE LOVE DAW SUU!

And we hate you, "Nikki Haley."
All of America hates you deeply.

And not simply because you're a filthy, greasy curry ape who invaded our country and started destroying our national symbols and bossing us around.

But also because you're a whore.

DS

Ben Sasse Condemns Richard Spencer for Not Believing in Insane Russian Hoaxspiracy

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 29, 2017

So it started with this.

No one loves American-vs-American fighting more than Putin. His intel agencies stoke both sides of every divide. <https://t.co/H6BwjHzokH>

– Ben Sasse (@BenSasse) September 28, 2017

"Racial divisions in America are Putin's fault. Time traveler and biology-molder."

Richard Spencer commented.

In the minds of goober conservatives, the Russians are to blame for racial divisions. <https://t.co/CzpGfL6u4M>

– Richard Spencer (@RichardBSpencer) September 28, 2017

Then Republican Senator and anti-racist/anti-Russian activist Ben Sasse went nuts.

1/

Oh let goobers & nongoobers agree on this: Racists like you are to blame. But Putin's agencies also love using you as their divisive tool <https://t.co/DaD4XaNvI5>

– Ben Sasse (@BenSasse) September 28, 2017

2/
Don't get me wrong: we'll always have brown-shirt-pajama-boy Nazis like you & your lonely pals stoking division. But here's America 101: <https://t.co/SboVZmOuu2>

– Ben Sasse (@BenSasse) September 28, 2017

3/
You don't get America. You said: "You do not have some human right, some abstract thing given to you by God or something like that." <https://t.co/ScXDGFcbGp>

– Ben Sasse (@BenSasse) September 28, 2017

4/
Actually, that's exactly what America declares we do have: People are the image-bearers of God, created with dignity& inalienable rights. <https://t.co/d4orBrHJMw>

– Ben Sasse (@BenSasse) September 28, 2017

5/
Sadly, you don't understand human dignity. A person's skin, ancestry, and bank balance have nothing to do with their intrinsic value. <https://t.co/5jsyVAKQRL>

– Ben Sasse (@BenSasse) September 28, 2017

6/
This declaration of universal dignity is what America is about. Madison called our Constitution "the greatest reflection on human nature" <https://t.co/NQLuVs1KvA>

– Ben Sasse (@BenSasse) September 28, 2017

7/
You talk about culture but don't know squat about western heritage—which sees people not as tribes but as individuals of limitless worth <https://t.co/VKNvDUXLTt>

– Ben Sasse (@BenSasse) September 28, 2017

8/
The celebration of universal dignity IS our culture, & it rejects your "white culture" cry-baby politics. It rejects all identity politics <https://t.co/Adlj9AvNPR>

– Ben Sasse (@BenSasse) September 28, 2017

9/
Sometime after moving back into your parents' basement, you knock-off Nazis fell in love with reheated 20th century will-to-power garbage <https://t.co/XDTeATVGSe>

– Ben Sasse (@BenSasse) September 28, 2017

10/
Your "ideas" aren't just hateful, un-American poison—they're also just so dang boring. The future doesn't belong to your stupid memes. <https://t.co/bNHSIf1uOx>

– Ben Sasse (@BenSasse) September 28, 2017

11/11
Get a real job, Clown. Find an actual neighbor to serve. You'll be happier. Have a nice day. <https://t.co/ToREd7VwDM>

– Ben Sasse (@BenSasse) September 28, 2017

Wew.

This is the full implosion of "conservatism" you are witnessing now here, folks.

"How are we going to keep claiming that blacks are Americans when they openly declare that they are not?" they are asking themselves.

And the best answer they've come up with?

Blame the Russians.

We have beat all of these people.

The liberals/Democrats/kikes are all in the process of declaring that America should not exist because it was always a white nation.

So the GOP fucks are going to be doing what?

Begging them to come back and be Americans with them again?

As I explained earlier today, Trump pulled the rug out from underneath all of these people when he convinced the entire NFL to KNEEL BEFORE ZOG.

The Jewish media is openly declaring that it is globalism vs. nationalism now, and that nationalism is only for whites.

This means all whites are now on our side, whether they like it or not.

We have already won.

NOTE:

This comment was on the Newsweek article about this:

Erik Wright
sauce for nazism. 130-gram hollow point shell (full metal jacket is fine too, and a little more humane)
taken by "injection" repeat as often as needed. worked in WWII. will work today.
LAW ENFORCEMENT

It's been up for 5 hours, at time of writing.

Between that posting and now, DS was kicked off the internet again.

Because it's cool to call for assassinations of individuals on mainstream news sites.

The real problem is people with ideas which someone theorizes could potentially cause someone to feel emotional harm.

DS

Invasionist Southern Baptist Convention Demands President Trump More Aggressively Condemn the Alt-Right

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

September 29, 2017

The President already effectively condemned any "bad" element of the Alt-Right when he condemned "Neo-Nazis, KKK members" etc.

But that isn't good enough for these fucks.

This isn't about right or wrong or good or evil or God or Jesus or the Bible or anything else

This is a cold and calculated business move by a multinational corporate entity. CNN:

A group of prominent evangelical Christians are calling on President Donald Trump to take further steps to condemn white supremacists – specifically those in the alt-right – following the August white nationalist demonstration in Charlottesville, Virginia, that left one woman dead.

A letter that has been circulating privately among a coalition of pastors notes Trump's efforts to denounce the white supremacists, but urges the President to go further in condemning the alt-right "by name."

"This movement has escaped your disapproval," the letter, obtained exclusively by CNN, reads. " **We believe it is important**

for this movement to be addressed, for at its core it is a white identity movement and the majority of its members are white nationalists or white supremacists. This movement gained public prominence during your candidacy for President of the United States. Supporters of the movement have claimed that you share their vision for our country. These same supporters have sought to use the political and cultural concerns of people of goodwill for their prejudiced political agendas. It concerned many of us when three people associated with the alt-right movement were given jobs in the White House. ”

Initial signers of the letter include Southern Baptist Convention President Rev. Steve Gaines, former SBC President Rev. Fred Luter and the Rev. T.D. Jakes, a mentor of Trump’s top spiritual adviser, Rev. Paula White. No members of Trump’s Evangelical Advisory Board have signed the letter as of this writing.

The White House did not immediately return a request for comment.

...

“Our country desperately needs unifying leadership again,” their letter reads. “We need you, President Trump, to lead us in such an effort. America needs your voice and your convictions to defeat racist ideologies and movements in every form that they present themselves. America is profoundly fractured and divided. We are praying, and call upon God’s people to humble themselves and pray that you would take the bold and moral step to denounce the alt-right.”

The effort, a collaborative project drafted by Southern Baptists Rev. Dwight McKissic and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary Dean Keith S. Whitfield, comes after the Southern Baptist Convention – the nation’s largest protestant denomination – grappled with its own decision to condemn the alt-right earlier this year.

At the denomination’s annual meeting in June, Southern Baptists initially rejected an effort to condemn the alt-right, sparking an outcry among pastors who went on to force a vote on a resolution that condemned “every form of racism, including alt-right white supremacy.” The resolution

ultimately passed.

CNN made a video when they first cucked, explaining to the stupid goyim that a black man allied with a group of young pastors to force the organization to stand up against the evils of WHITE SUPREMACY.

Video Link

I’m sure that happened. But I’m also sure that that is not the whole story or the core of the story as to why the Southern Baptists made the call to condemn white people to extinction.

They have embraced brown people because of money. Both because they are getting money from the government to “settle refugees” and because they are now forced to fill their pews with brown people, as baby boomers have largely failed entirely to pass their religion on to their children.

While the “we need refugees to replace our economy” isn’t true for really any other industry, it is absolutely true for all branches of Christianity (except the non-traditional ones, Mormonism, etc.)

Christian Crisis, White Flight

What is happening is that the religion has gotten stupid and goofy.

It is truly just a bunch of vapid bullshit.

On one side of the Evangelical movement you’ve got rabid Zionist kook John Hagee preaching a science fiction adventure version of End Times prophecy.



And on the other you’ve got kumbaya Joel Osteen preaching Oprah Book Club-inspired low-grade new agey self-help seminar material.



Both are entirely devoid of the core purpose of religion, which was to remove the focus from the individual onto his or her community. The word “religion” means “to bind” – that is, “to bind the people together.”

Yes, there was an element of mysticism and spiritualism to old Christianity, but the core message of Christ was always about attaining self-actualization by sacrificing for others. That is the idea that held our race together, in the same way that “72 virgins” holds Islam together.

The current strains of Christianity could be called “Christian Atomization,” as their fixation on the self and “personal happiness” – the general boomer obsession – removes any drive toward community.

The Hagee-strand preaches a version of “prosperity gospel” – to pray to get rich – along with its Zio-scifi and the Osteen version preaches an “Eat Pray Love” type of calculated “contextualized materialism” of which the goal of feeling good all the time is the core.

All evangelical Christianity now engages in bizarre primitive ecstasy rituals, in the form of lite-rock guitar music accompanied by hand-waving and “feeling the love.”





Ironically, these rituals often taken on a satanic tone, with people going into seizure-like convulsions and so on.

Without any form of real community in such a self-fixated environment, it was not possible to pass the religion on very many young people, who would rather play video games, watch porno or shoot heroin to get their fix of material ecstasy.

As such, the only solution for these churches to survive is to feed off of the masses of brown people, who are stupid and primitive enough to find these boomer doctrines appealing.

Too Bad About the Baptists

Southern Baptists were the better part of the American Christian mess.

They held out the longest on the concept of punishment for sin – a once fundamental doctrine now completely removed from Christianity.

Punishment for wrongdoing is a necessary core element of any religion; this exists in Eastern religions as “karma,” which is a large part of why low-IQ Southeast Asian communities maintain such low crime levels and such high levels of social trust and community. The existence of community is why they are easily able to pass their religion – the binding of their society – onto a smartphone generation.



If you had Baptists out there now preaching traditional Christian values including racial identity – as they did before, as all American Christians did before the civil rights era – you would have a force to be reckoned with. A force that would make Jews very nervous.

Even as someone not particularly religious personally, as a right-winger, I do dream of a religious revival to liberate the people spiritually, and I think if that was going to happen, it would happen from the Baptists.

But it isn't going to happen.

Even that Southern Baptist preacher who hates the Jews is teaching multiracialism.

DS

8-Year-Old “Black Lynching Victim” Exposed as GoFundMe Scam

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
September 29, 2017



A New Hampshire hate crime story about an 8-year-old black child being lynched by white teenagers inspired by

Charlottesville (that was seriously the narrative they were going for) got way more publicity than the recent racially motivated black mass shooting at a white church in Tennessee.

Well, turns out this is yet another hate crime hoax!

Internet sleuth “TurtleBoy” uncovered plenty of evidence (which fake news journalists ignored) suggesting that the whole racism story was part of a GoFundMe scam by a female wigger. When it comes to hate crime hoaxes of the type the Southern Poverty Law Center collects, it's nothing but wiggers and niggers fleecing white liberals for cash with the help of media and professional “anti-racist” Jews mining for “kill whitey” political capital.

The parents of the white kids who witnessed the “victims” injuries are now responding to the Jewish and wigger blood libel against their families.

Valley News:

The parents of a teenager involved in last month's hanging incident that injured an 8-year-old Claremont boy said it was “a complete backyard accident,” and not a racially motivated attack as the boy's family has claimed.

In an interview published Saturday on the website of Newsweek magazine, Eric Sullivan and Rhianna Larkin acknowledged that their son attempted to prank the younger boy, who they said was startled and jumped off a picnic table with a rope around his neck.

But Larkin denied that her son pushed the younger boy and said her son came to the boy's aid once he was dangling by his neck, and that the children involved were apologetic afterward.

“He said, ‘I ran to him and tried to stop him from spinning.’ He said, ‘I grabbed around his legs and at that time, the rope had come loose and I noticed he opened his eyes,’ and then he was able to talk and stand,” Larkin said in the interview. “And (my son) said he couldn't apologize enough. Everyone was apologizing.”

The parents' accounts, made public for the first time, contradict those of the injured boy's family. The incident has drawn national attention and roiled the community.

“The articles that say they ran and left him to die,” Larkin said. “It makes me sick, so

sick. I can't imagine anyone doing that."

Sullivan and Larkin, who are not in a relationship, said their families have been threatened and harassed since allegations emerged related to the Aug. 28 incident.

"I reported the threats to the police, and they said that these investigations can take months, and the only way I could protect myself and my children is to seriously consider relocating," Larkin told the magazine. "I can barely afford where I live right now and I have no savings, so there is no possible way for me to relocate."

She said her son told her he'd never directed racial slurs at the injured boy, as his family claims.

"Absolutely not," she said.

Larkin said her son admitted they had been playing with the rope, with each older boy putting it around his neck.

Sullivan said there was no mention of racial taunting when police interviewed the families involved soon after the incident.

"I don't think any of it is coming from (the boy)," he said. "I think it's all coming from the grandmother and the mom....I was there when the cops questioned them and there was no mention about any of this. (The boy) had the same story as the (teens)."

The incident became public a few days after it occurred when the boy's mother, Cassandra Merlin, posted a photo of his injuries and a version of events to a Claremont Facebook page.

In a subsequent interview, the injured boy's grandmother, Lorrie Slattery, said the alleged hanging occurred after the teens began calling her grandson racial epithets and threw sticks and rocks at his legs. Some or all of the boys then stepped onto a picnic table, Slattery said, and grabbed a nearby rope that had been part of a tire swing.

Slattery said it wasn't the first time the neighborhood teens used racial slurs against her grandson, adding she heard the term "lynched" was used during the incident.

Slattery told the Valley News that no adults witnesses what happened, so her account was largely pieced together from children, including the injured boy and his sister.

Sullivan, 32, told the magazine that the incident took place shortly before 5 p.m. on Aug. 28, when the boy and a group of neighborhood teens were playing by Sullivan's home near Barnes Park. Sullivan and Larkin live about a mile apart, according to Newsweek.

Larkin said her son was daring another teen to climb a tree when he saw the 8-year-old boy standing on the picnic table.

She said her son initially did not notice the rope was around the younger boy's neck because it was obscured by the boy's hooded sweatshirt.

Unaware of the rope, she said, her son then decided to sneak up on the boy.

Larkin told the magazine her son jumped onto the table and yelled "Ggggrrrrrr," and the startled boy jumped off, hanging himself.

Sullivan said it wasn't true that the other teens fled the yard and left the boy dangling.

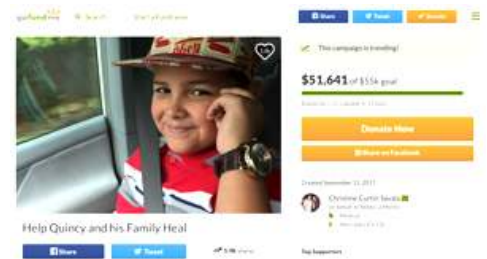
"The boys weren't there; they were on the other side of the fence at (Barnes Park)," he said. "They couldn't even hear or see him."

So this whore and her mother instructed the kid to lie.

By the way here is the "8-year-old black child":



On their Go undMe page, the grandma and mother used a picture of the child with in a black people costume (flatbill cap, etc) with a sun tan. This is gypsy tier bullshit.



Damn, 51k? That buys mommy a lot of heroin and tattoos!

On the one hand I love the idea of ripping off rich white liberals so garbage people can buy high powered weed while laughing at them. On the other hand, when media Jews and their journalist cadre peddle hoaxes like this they incite low-IQ blacks to commit **real** acts of racial violence, as seen in the recent church shooting they're desperately trying to cover up.

America may be collapsing into a dirt poor third world shit hole where honest work pays nothing, but fake racism remains very lucrative!

Now even counterfeit hate crimes suffered by counterfeit black people (paging SHAUN KING) can get you a quick 5 figures.

DS

Negroid Judge Rules That "Black Lives Matter" Terrorists Can't be Sued

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
September 29, 2017



Obama appointed U.S. District Judge Brian Jackson.

A Negroid Judge named Brian Jackson has just ruled that “Black Lives Matter” terrorists can’t be sued. Dat becuz it be a social movement n sheeeeiittt!

WRAL:

Black Lives Matter is a social movement, like the tea party or the civil rights movement, and therefore can't be sued, a federal judge ruled Thursday.

A police officer anonymously sued Black Lives Matter and DeRay Mckesson, a prominent activist in the movement, after being injured by a rock thrown during a protest over a deadly police shooting in Baton Rouge last year.

But U.S. District Judge Brian Jackson dismissed the officer’s suit and ruled that Black Lives Matter is not an entity capable of being sued. 50

“Although many entities have utilized the phrase ‘black lives matter’ in their titles or business designations, ‘Black Lives Matter’ itself is not an entity of any sort,” Jackson wrote in his 24-page ruling.

Surely this principled Negroid Judge would rule the same way if let’s say the “Alt-Right” was sued. After all, the “Alt-Right” isn’t necessarily an official organization, it’s a social movement!

But joking aside, let’s be honest about the situation. This Negroid Judge ruled this way not based on any sort of principle. This ruling was based on race and that’s just the way it is.

He’s full of shit when he says that “Black Lives Matter” isn’t an organization. They have a website that describes “Black Lives Matter” as a national organization with multiple chapters across the country. So to say that “Black Lives Matter” is an entity that can’t be sued is the most retarded thing imaginable.

Negroids have no business being in the judicial system. Their small monkey brains are not capable of applying fairness and justice within a legal framework. They should all be sent back to Africa.

DS

NEWS ON A PLANE: That Haji Bitch was Making a Strange Mess

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

September 28, 2017

Video Link

Southwest apologized because she is brown. Period.

Anyone who can’t act like an adult on a plane deserves to be physically removed. That is basic common sense.

I am so fucking tired of these monkeys being in my country.

Just get them out.

Fox News:

Southwest Airlines has issued a public apology to the woman who was removed from a Tuesday flight from Baltimore to Los Angeles, but a fellow passenger aboard the plane said law enforcement officers were just doing their job.

Bill Dumas, who was seated in the rear of the plane and captured the incident on video, has since told the Los Angeles Times that the incident wasn’t so tense when law enforcement initially arrived on the scene, with officers engaging the woman in “quiet conversation.” Shortly afterward, however, it “suddenly erupted into this big physical confrontation.”

The woman, who has since been identified as 46-year-old **Anila Daulatzai** by the Maryland Transportation Authority Police, had reportedly been complaining that she suffered from a life-threatening pet allergy that prevented her from sitting in the vicinity of two dogs that were also on the flight, one of which was a service animal.

This is probably just made up.



Hajis are afraid of dogs.
Serious.

According to the Times, Dumas said the woman began putting up a “fierce resistance” after officers arrived, also telling CBS News he believed her behavior to be “odd.”

“People really got the sense that the officers didn’t have another option,” he told the Times.

She was probably planning to blow the plane up.

Jeez.

In footage of the incident, the woman's fellow passengers can also be heard urging the woman to leave the plane and file a formal complaint, rather than draw out the ordeal.

A spokesperson for Southwest Airlines further confirmed to the Times that the woman was being uncooperative, and did not provide a medical certificate to prove her allergy.

Southwest’s official Customers With Disabilities site does not specifically stipulate that persons with allergies need to provide medical certification, but rather that they inform an employee at the departure gate, so they may be “seated as far away from the animal as possible.”

The Maryland Transportation Authority Police, meanwhile, have issued a statement confirming that Daulatzai was removed at the pilot’s request.

I can’t believe they’re not screaming RACISM yet.

I guess it’s because the video is so disgusting and damning, they don’t even want to bring more attention to it.

AS ALWAYS, DAILYSTORMER.COM DAILYSTORMER.IS IS YOUR TRUSTED PARTNER IN PLANE-RELATED NEWS.

DS

Kike Logic: Pelosi Uses SPLC Shooter as a Reason for Gun Control

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

September 28, 2017



Jews send their own guys to shoot you, then use the shooting as an explanation of why you aren't allowed to have guns to defend yourself.



It's really kind of incredible.
Politico:

House Minority Leader Nancy Pelosi criticized House Republicans on Thursday for pushing legislation to loosen gun restrictions so soon after welcoming back House Majority Whip Steve Scalise to Congress.

Scalise (R-La.) received a hero's welcome during a surprise return to the Capitol on Thursday, his first time back since being critically wounded by a gunman during a congressional baseball practice in June.

Later in the day, Pelosi was asked at a news conference about GOP plans to soon bring two bills to the floor that loosen gun regulations, including one that relaxes rules on purchasing gun silencers. That bill – the Sportsmen's Heritage and Recreational Enhancement Act, introduced by Rep. Jeff Duncan (R-S.C.) – was expected on the floor this week but didn't come up for a vote.

Pelosi, who gave a speech on the House floor welcoming back Scalise and who praised his "joyous" return at the start of her news conference, then referenced Scalise's shooting in citing her opposition.

"Hunters need armor piercing bullets? They need silencers? They need conceal and carry to hunt?" she told reporters. "Silencers – even in the case of Steve Scalise

– if you can hear, you can run to where the tragedy is emanating from. It's horrible."

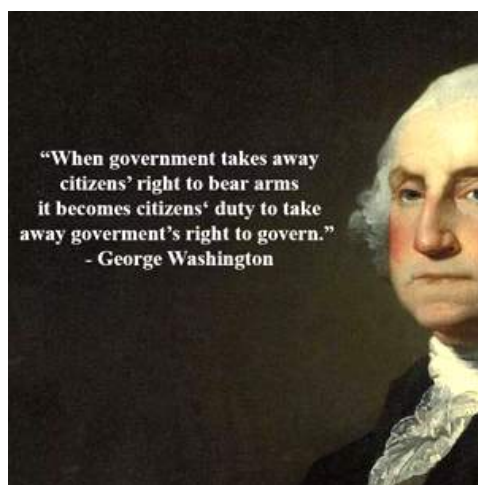
The shooter, James Hodgkinson, was a fan of the SPLC.

The SPLC had written multiple articles claiming that Scalise was a racist who needed to be taken down.

Somehow, this whole event just got swept under the rug.

Anyway – good on the GOP for continuing to support the Second Amendment. They cuck so hard on so much, that is one thing they do TEND to be good about.

Always remember this: the Founding Fathers gave us the Second Amendment existed to protect the First.



Editor's Note: Just to be clear, Pelosi herself isn't Jewish. Just wanted to make that clear, due to the way I wrote this. She is a complete and total tool of the Jews, to an almost absurd degree. When her mouth moves, Jewish words come out.

DS

THE RUSSIANS DID PRO-TRUMP MEMES ON FACEBOOK

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

September 28, 2017



Well, Mr. President.

They're still coming at you for the Russia thing.

Guess you should give up on that cuck stuff, amirite?

ABC News:

Several anti-immigrant messages with an explicit pro-Trump slant are included among the 3,000 pieces of Russian-linked political content Facebook plans to turn over to Congressional investigators, ABC News has learned.

Posts that circulated to a targeted, swing-state audience on the social media site railed against illegal immigrants and claimed "the only viable option is to elect Trump." They were shared by what looked like a grassroots American group called Secured Borders, but Congressional investigators say the group is actually a Russian fabrication designed to influence American voters during and after the presidential election.

"Their goal was to spread dissension, was to split our country apart, and they did a pretty good job," said Sen. Mark Warner of Virginia, the ranking Democrat on the Senate Intelligence Committee.

Facebook told Congressional investigators about a series of posts from a group calling itself "Secured Borders," which had the look of a grassroots American, anti-immigrant organization. Many of the group's posts, retrieved from online archives by ABC News, include pointed, pro-Trump messages.

"How dare they accuse Donald Trump of racism and sexism just because he's concerned about the well-being of Americans??" read one using an image of actor Jack Nicholson, dated Oct. 19. "If wanting to remove criminal alien scum from our streets is raciest and deplorable, then by all means count me in that basket!"

Here are some of the shit-tier memes the Russians were allegedly promoting.



This is so fucking stupid.

Okay, out of all of the stuff they've said, this is the most likely to actually be factual.

But hey: Did you know that the US government PAID PEOPLE \$50 A DAY TO RIOT IN KIEV AND EVENTUALLY STORM THE PARLIAMENT???

Do we have a map of governments that the US has overthrown in the last few decades?

Can we Google that?

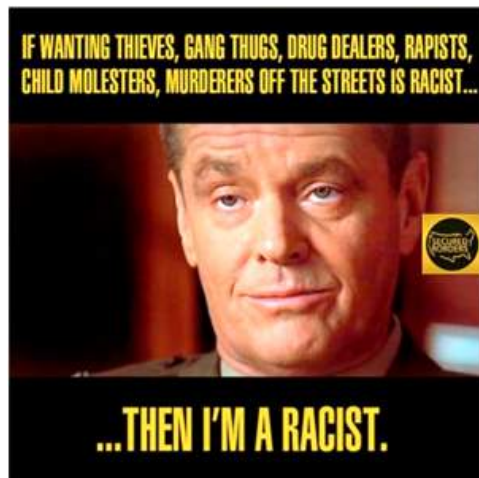
Yeah, okay, here – this one works.



Not to mention Syria.



And every country in Europe.



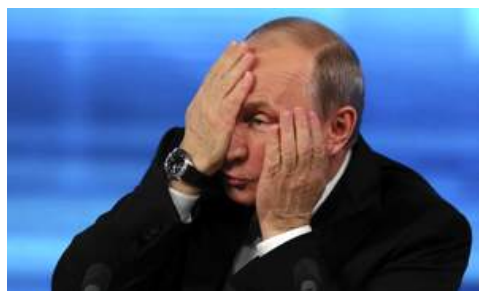
But yeah, you're going to say Russia posting memes on Facebook is "interfering with the democratic process."

Okay, guys.

Okay.



Also, hey guys – we all interfere with our own democratic processes by posting memes in support of our favorite candidates.



WAT?

Look: we don't know if these were even from the government of Russia (in fact we don't know that they're not making this up completely, but it certainly would not surprise me if Facebook accounts run out of Russia were posting pro-Trump may-mays).

If posting memes in support of a candidate is "interference in the democratic process," then I interfere with Democratic processes, professionally.

I have interfered with the Democratic process of the Philippines hard.

What they are telling you when they say this stuff about “Russia posting information on the internet means they are interfering with the democratic process” is that the individual American is not capable of processing information, and thus can only be allowed to make decisions if fed information solely by the controlled American media.

That is the exact, explicit message here. It is not even implicit. They are directly saying it.

And that of course means that all they mean when they say “democracy” is “dictatorship by the controlled Jewish media.”

Period.

DS

Reddit Hacked the 2016 Election in Favor of the Russians

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 28, 2017



r/The_Donald: Your standard KGB agent.

I always knew Reddit was up to know good.

I’m on the record on that one.

I think my official quote was: “Reddit is Satanic.”

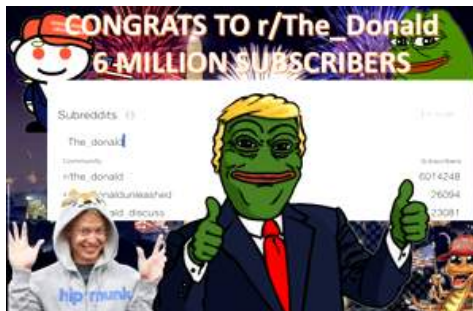
RT:

The US Senate Intelligence Committee has reportedly honed in on message board site Reddit as its next target in the relentless probe of alleged Russian interference in the 2016 elections. The investigators have already summoned Google, Facebook and Twitter over the matter.

Senator Mark Warner (D-Virginia), ranking member of the Senate Intelligence Committee – one of the bodies probing Russia’s alleged meddling in the US elections – is “interested” in the message board’s possible role as a tool used to spread “Russian influence” on social media and to disseminate fake news, an official from his office told The Hill.

The message board drew the attention of US lawmakers as many fake news stories were reportedly traced back to the platform, including the notorious “Pizzagate” fiasco that alleged that Hillary Clinton and Democratic National Committee (DNC) chair John Podesta were running a child sex ring using a Washington, DC pizzeria as a front.

Are you forgetting...
About the six million?



We said we’d never forget.

Reddit has loose regulation rules and lenient terms of service, allowing people to create accounts without much verification. It also relies on volunteer moderators to monitor content posted on its communities.

The site is the fourth-most visited platform in the US, with over half a billion monthly visitors. Some US experts cited by The Hill alleged the message board provides a link between some fringe or extreme sites that publish news pieces of “dubious credibility” and more mainstream platforms, such as Facebook or Twitter, becoming a useful tool to spread fake news.

You heard that right: shitposting is a crime.



When you shitpost, you’re helping the KGB.

We should have shut down Reddit while we had the chance.

Now...

Now it’s too late.



DS

Construction of Border Wall Prototypes Begins

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
September 28, 2017
Video Link

Donald Trump’s initiative to build a wall on the US-Mexico border is not dead. Construction of various border wall prototypes began earlier this week.

San Diego Union Tribune:

The first steps in what President Donald Trump hopes will be a new era in border

security began Tuesday when construction crews broke ground on prototype designs for a border wall, starting a 30-day sprint to construct eight examples in a fenced-off area on Otay Mesa.

Amid heavy security from state, local and federal agents wary of potential large-scale protests against the controversial project that have not materialized, four of the six private companies that won a national competition to build the designs began work in the morning.

San Diego police officers and county sheriff's deputies were out in force at intersections and along streets near the entrance to the construction site. Customs and Border Protection officers, Border Patrol agents, the Federal Protection Service and California Highway Patrol were also seen in the area.

It is good to see movement on this project. Obviously, one of the main reasons Trump was elected was to build this wall. It was a central theme to his campaign. The construction of these prototypes indicates that he is trying to keep this promise.

There's been all sorts of ideas floated for the wall. One of the more intriguing ideas was a wall that included solar panels. It's unknown if that design will be among the prototypes getting built, but it sounded like an interesting idea. The wall could then be sold as both a border security and a green energy project.

The main problem with the wall has been with Congress dragging their feet on authorizing the necessary funds to build it. Hopefully once these prototypes are constructed, tested and reviewed we will see a new push by Trump to get full funding for this project. We just don't want to see any sort of compromise on things like DACA to get the funds. Legalizing those anchor babies would be disaster.

Trump has said that he'll be personally reviewing the prototypes once they are completed. He sounds personally vested in this which is another good sign.

But either way, let's just get that wall built, Mr. President. We are 100 percent behind you on this.

DS

NEWS ON A PLANE: Kebabess or Whatever=REMOVED

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

September 27, 2017

Video Link

Not sure wtf this brown bitch is, but I'm sure as shootin sure I could watch this video of her crazy brown ass getting dragged off this plane a million times and still be laughing.

Fox News:

A woman was forcibly removed by two police officers from a Southwest flight from Baltimore to Los Angeles Tuesday after claiming to have a life-threatening pet allergy.

While the plane was boarding, the woman notified airline staff of her allergy after noticing two dogs on the plane, one a pet and another a service animal, Fox5 reports.

According to airline officials, the woman asked for the animals to be removed and that she needed to stay on the plane because her father was having surgery. However the airline said the woman was unable to provide the necessary documentation to prove her allergy.

"ME ME ME THE WHOLE WORLD IS ABOUT ME." -All brown people and all women

NOTE: It doesn't really stack – a brown man is about as solipsistic as a white woman and both are as solipsistic as this bitch.

Here's the definition of "solipsism" for you bros who ain't done learned dat werd.

Solipsism (/ˈsɒlɪpsɪzəm/ ⓘ ⓘ), from Latin solus, meaning 'alone', and ipse, meaning 'self' is the philosophical idea that only one's own mind is sure to exist. As an epistemological position, solipsism holds that knowledge of anything outside one's own mind is unsure; the external world and other minds cannot be known and might not exist outside the mind. As a metaphysical position, solipsism goes further to the conclusion that the world and other minds do not exist.

Don't feel stupid. It's a college word.

But unlike most college words (I am philosophically anti-college word), it actually has unique and valuable meaning.

When people like myself speak against the use of "college words, we are generally talking about the use of archaic synonyms for a common modern words, or otherwise using purposeful obscure vocabulary in order to make yourself feel smart by trying to make others feel stupid.

I should probably write a separate article about the "college word" concept.

Or I could just inject my thoughts on it into an already super-interesting NEWS ON A PLANE article.

"Our policy states that a customer (without a medical certificate) may be denied boarding if they report a life-threatening allergic reaction and cannot travel safely with an animal onboard," the airline said in a statement.

Airline staff reportedly asked the woman to exit the plane multiple times, but after refusing, local law enforcement arrived on the scene, forcibly removing her despite her objections.

Another passenger on the flight, Bill Dumas, captured the incident on video, which shows multiple police officers attempting to drag the woman off the plane.

The woman can be heard yelling "don't touch me" and says the officers "ripped her pants." As officers struggle with the woman, they yell at her to walk, and one is heard saying "geez lady, get off the plane."

Dumas told CBS News that the woman's behavior was "odd" and the officers were "doing what needed to be done."

**PHYSICAL REMOVAL
PHYSICAL REMOVAL
THAT'S WHAT I LIKE TO SEE.
YEEEEAAAAAAHHHHHHH!**



DS

"Brave" Former Ranger and Steelers Player Cucks Out and Apologizes for Standing for the National Anthem

Roy Batty

Daily Stormer

September 27, 2017

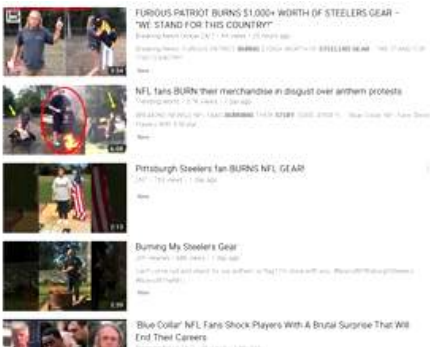


Cucking never works. It just makes the problem worse. This man has the look on his face of a defeated dog that has been beaten with a shoe by its owner as he mumbles out his apologies.

Steelers player Alejandro Villanueva says he “made a mistake” standing for national anthem without his team. <https://t.co/n1JGNtk4dx> pic.twitter.com/B2G10EkL33
– ABC News (@ABC) September 25, 2017

Imagine being a normie and actually rushing out to buy this clown’s jersey, only for him to cuck out a day later. Thank god he did because he turned the outrage of some Sportsball fans into deep, bitter, black homicidal anger.

The Boomers in particular are really revved up.



Search results on Youtube from typing “Boomers burning football jerseys”

Something big is happening because of this NFL stunt. As someone who has completely tuned out of mainstream normie life, it was difficult at first for me to grasp the scale of this happening, but now I understand how big it really is.

It was not preached to the crowd. It was not taught by the state. No man spoke it aloud When the Boomer began to hate.

Check out these comments:



Well Jews happened if you really want to get into the nitty-gritty of it.

Accelerationism seems to only work when the target is correctly chosen. Crime, murder, poverty...these things do not concern the Boomer or the Sportsball fan. Only his team does. Turns out all we needed to do was provoke the Nogs into chimping out during the national anthem at a football game to get normie White America suddenly talking about the upcoming Road War.

To our eternal shame, we did not think up this strategy, but our enemies did, foolishly thinking that the time was right for openly debasing American symbols.

In my opinion, they have managed to snatch defeat from the jaws of near victory. The slumbering White giant just got a painful poke in the ribs and he’s finally starting to wake up.

DS

Negroid Rapper B.o.B Wants \$1 Million to Prove That the Earth is Flat

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer

September 27, 2017

Video Link

A Negroid rapper named B.o.B is raising funds to launch a satellite into space to prove that the Earth is flat. In fact, he’s so serious about it that he might try to launch multiple satellites into space! This is true dedication we are talking about!

B.o.B has even gone so far as to call himself “Flat Earth Bob” to show how passionate he is about the cause.

He just needs \$1 million to expose the round Earth hoax. So far he’s raised a little over \$2,000!

Some however do not share his enthusiasm and are accusing him of operating a

scam. It’s honestly hard to believe how anybody could come to such a conclusion.

The Verge:

Musician B.o.B has started a GoFundMe campaign that’s looking to raise \$1 million to “launch one, if not multiple, satellites into space,” toward the goal of “finding the curve.”

In other words: B.o.B would like you to give him a million dollars so that he can prove that the Earth is in fact round, and not, as B.o.B currently believes (despite the frankly impossibly overwhelming glut of evidence to the contrary) flat.

Flat Earth conspiracies aren’t a new thing for B.o.B. Last year, he got in a Twitter fight with astrophysicist Neil deGrasse Tyson over the “issue,” complete with competing diss tracks, because that’s just the kind of (round) world that we live in.

Obviously, this entire thing is completely ridiculous on almost every level. At the very best, it’s an attempt by a delusional man trying to foolishly prove something that has been extensively proven for the sake of his own ego. At the worst, it’s a scam by a washed-up one-hit wonder who is leveraging his mid-tier celebrity status for some quick cash and a few headlines with his name in it.

Clearly these people accusing B.o.B of fraud are complicit in a conspiracy with NASA, the Illuminati and extra-dimensional Reptilians. All of these groups fear what would happen if the general public discovered that the Earth was flat. It would change the world as we know it and they can’t have that.

I can see why they’re scared though. B.o.B was dropping some serious knowledge about this subject on Twitter last year.

The cities in the background are approx. 16miles apart...where is the curve ? please explain this pic.twitter.com/YCjVBdOWX7

– B.o.B (@bobatl) January 25, 2016

That’s a very good question B.o.B one of which I can’t explain. Maybe the renowned Negro astrophysicist Neil DeGrasse Tyson can offer some insight. He is the smartest man alive.

@bobatl Earth's curve indeed blocks 150 (not 170) ft of Manhattan. But most buildings in midtown are waaay taller than that.

– Neil deGrasse Tyson (@neiltyson) January 25, 2016

Wow! Not exactly the type of answer I'd expect from the smartest man alive. Looks like Flat Earth Bob might be on to something.

B.o.B could very well be on the brink of uncovering one of the biggest conspiracies in the history of the world. I very much look forward to his findings.



DS

Fake Trump BTFO: Fag-Bashing Populist Roy Moore Wins Alabama Senate Runoff!

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
September 27, 2017



The people of Alabama have voted for Roy Moore a principled faggot hating centrist.

The people of Alabama have spoken. Roy Moore has won the Senate runoff against Luther Strange. When all the final results are tallied it looks as if Moore will win by high single digits if not double digits. It is pretty much a guarantee that Moore will win the upcoming special

election in December. Alabama is a GOP stronghold. Barring some bizarre situation that occurs over the next few months, Moore should easily defeat his Democrat opponent and become Senator.

Video Link

Even though Moore isn't a true conservative who endorses throwing homosexuals off roofs, he is a principled centrist who dislikes faggots. He also wants an immediate end to the beaner invasion. Based on these positions alone, Moore is the type of center to the left political figure who we can support.

Moore received backing from figures like Steve Bannon and Nigel Farage. They were both in Alabama campaigning for him before the runoff.

The President supported Strange, but he seemed to be doing it as a favor to the cucks in the Senate. Now he can say that he tried his best but it didn't work out. He's already announced his full support for Moore.

Congratulations to Roy Moore on his Republican Primary win in Alabama. Luther Strange started way back & ran a good race. Roy, WIN in Decl

– Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
September 27, 2017

Moore's overwhelming victory is going to send a strong message to the Republican establishment. Their days are numbered. \$30 million was spent to back Strange's campaign and he lost by an overwhelming margin. This populist movement is only getting stronger and it's further fueled by the fact that the Republican controlled Congress refuses to implement Trump's agenda. They can't even repeal Obamacare which was their number one promise. The Congressional leadership has proven themselves to be a laughing stock.

Bob Corker a Republican Senator from Tennessee already sees the writing on the wall and said that he wasn't seeking reelection today.

Moore's win shows that Republican establishment figures are extremely vulnerable. The door is wide open for nationalists and populists to run and win in 2018 Republican primary races.

DS

Over 40,000 Felons to be Released Because of Female Paki Forensic Analysts Getting High on the Job

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
September 26, 2017



What do you mean, I can't get high while processing evidence for a criminal case?

Did these people really think you could hire these useless brown people to do highly technical and important work, and not expect them to smoke crack on the job?

These retards manifestly watched too much Star Trek as children.



Oh no, massah' Kirk, I ain't dun smoked no crack up in here, I be communicatin' jus' like I been told to do.

But now, we're in a situation where the entire system is filled with these completely incompetent affirmative action hires. Everything is inching closer and closer to total collapse, with a shrinking minority of heterosexual White males to hold everything together somehow.

In some cases, the collapse is already starting.

Slate:

On Jan. 9, 2012, Sonja Farak—a chemist at a crime lab in Amherst,

Massachusetts—pilfered a sample of crack cocaine and smoked it in the bathroom throughout the morning. Then, before lunch, she stole and ingested some LSD. Farak later admitted that she was “too impaired to drive home” or use the laboratory equipment.

That same day, Farak certified that a substance delivered to the lab was heroin. The substance had been found on Rolando Penate, whom prosecutors charged with selling heroin, citing Farak’s certification. Penate served five years, seven months, and 12 days in prison.

So basically, the cops basically caught this guy selling dope, and the lab test was just a formality to seal an otherwise slam-dunk case.



“Nah, man, this ain’t crack, this is rock candy for my kids!” “Lol, sure, send it to the lab.”

But now, because this bitch was getting, like, super high while doing these tests, it invalidates the whole procedure and reduces the police’s work to nothing.

It wasn’t an isolated case. Farak began using drugs from the lab in 2005 and continued to do so until she was arrested in 2013. **All told, roughly 18,000 convictions were tainted by certifications that Farak issued while under the influence.** Now the ACLU is asking Massachusetts’ Supreme Judicial Court to vacate these convictions. **All of them. With prejudice.** It’s an extraordinary, sweeping remedy. The court should grant it.

Farak isn’t the only crime lab chemist in Massachusetts who engaged in criminal behavior at work: Over her nine-year career, Annie Dookhan falsified tens of thousands of reports, frequently certifying results without testing the substance. Dookhan’s misconduct tainted about 24,000 convictions—but the SJC refused to dismiss all of them at

once, explaining that such “strong medicine...should be prescribed only when the government misconduct is so intentional and so egregious that a new trial is not an adequate remedy.” Instead, the court created a protocol through which “Dookhan defendants” could obtain relief. **Ultimately, the protocol yielded the dismissal, with prejudice, of 21,839 wrongful convictions.**

So in this previous case, the overwhelming majority of the criminals were set loose. And make no mistake, most of these guys are probably violent criminals. It’s common for police to press drug charges on violent gang members because it’s a lot easier to get those charges to stick, compared with gang violence charges.

You can be sure that most of Farak’s 18,000 drug-infused certifications will be invalidated and that more waves of criminals will be put back on the streets.

Notice a pattern here? Female brown people screwing things up?

What’s the deal here? I thought the point of the police was to crack down on brown people. Why are they hiring the fox to watch over the chickens?

More importantly, why is evidence necessary to convict these criminals? Can’t everybody just plainly see that they aren’t White? What more could you need?

It’s time to get serious in this country.

And the first part of that is firing all the Pakis from important positions.

DS

As Trump Supports Strange, Bannon Says Voting for Strange is Voting Against Trump

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

September 26, 2017

Video Link

This has all gotten super weird, but I’m ready to endorse Steve Bannon as the real Donald Trump, with the real Donald Trump possibly being a clone, a robot or having his Diet Coke drugged.

I’m also endorsing Moore, and encourage everyone in Alabama to make the time to go vote today.

This will be a big win for the real Donald Trump movement, and a blow to this fake one being led by the President Trump.

Fox News:

President Trump late Monday tweeted his support for Sen. Luther Strange in the hotly contested Alabama Republican runoff for U.S. Senate, in a race that has pitted the president against his former strategist, Steve Bannon.

The runoff is set for Tuesday.

Vice President Mike Pence campaigned for Strange in Birmingham while Bannon spoke at a Moore rally at the coast.

Taking the stage to prolonged applause, Bannon said Alabama can show the world “that this populist, nationalist, conservative movement is on the rise.”

“A vote for Roy Moore is a vote for Donald J. Trump,” Bannon said.

Yeah see now that’s where things get a little bit a lot weird.

Bannon lashed out at negative ads funded by allies of Senate Majority Leader Mitch McConnell. Bannon said Republican “elites” had put millions of dollars into the Alabama race “to destroy a man.”

“It’s very simple,” Bannon told Fox News’ “Hannity.” “This election is \$30 million being spent by Mitch McConnell and that crew of corrupt and incompetent politicians and consultants. They raised \$30 million in outside money to destroy Judge Moore.”

Video Link

Bannon, who was in Alabama during the interview, said he was not there to defy Trump, rather to support his agenda.

Wearing a white cowboy hat and a black leather vest, Moore repeated the conservative Christian themes that he has used his entire public career, quoting Bible passages and Colonial leaders at length.

“All of Washington is watching to see what Alabama does tomorrow,” Moore said.

Strange, Alabama’s former attorney general, was appointed to the seat previously

held by U.S. Attorney General Jeff Sessions in February.

Moore is the state's Alabama's chief justice, but was twice removed from that office because of stands for the public display of the Ten Commandments and against gay marriage.

/ourguy/

Propelled by his support from evangelical voters, Moore led Strange by about 25,000 votes in the crowded August primary and runoff polls have shown him leading, or in a dead heat with, Strange. Strange looked to help from the White House to try to avoid another second-place finish Tuesday

Trump, who held a rally Friday in Huntsville for Strange, continued his efforts Monday, calling a popular Alabama radio show to campaign.

He's still tweeting about him this morning.

Luther Strange has been shooting up in the Alabama polls since my endorsement. Finish the job – vote today for “Big Luther.”

– Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
September 26, 2017

Again: it's all very weird.

But Steve Bannon is the real Donald Trump.

If you missed it yesterday, read my piece about how Trump cucking is going to make him the most hated man ever in history.

I don't think he's going to go for a second term even.

But seriously, Alabama: go vote.

This is important.

Much more important than the NFL thing.

Let's send a message that we support Trumpism – whether Trump does or not.

DS

Generation Zyklon: Students Chant “Make America Straight Again!” While Fags Put On Grotesque Display

Eric Striker

Daily Stormer

September 26, 2017



According to Jews and LGBTPs, the First Amendment doesn't protect you from the “consequences” of your speech. What they're talking about is getting you fired, taking away every available platform for your speech, and committing acts of physical violence against you.

This “consequences of your speech” has become a media chant during the shutdown following Charlottesville.

Current

Yes, your boss can fire you for being a white supremacist

Published: 10:12 AM - 6 Aug 2017



At the same time, the same groups and talking heads say that responding to gay propaganda in the public square with peaceful disagreement is “hate speech” – not allowed!

Now students at a Kansas high school who responded to “Make America Gay Again” with “Make America Straight Again” are being lambasted by Jewish journalists all over the world.

Here is (((Ariel Zilber's))) sensationalist, political take on this non-story.

Daily Mail:

A group of homophobic high school students chanted “Make America straight again” and threw candy and dirt at classmates during a homecoming parade in Kansas, it was reported on Saturday.

A parent of one member of the Gay-Straight Alliance at Olathe Northwest High School in Olathe, Kansas says that her daughter came home saddened on Thursday and that a number of teens were crying as a result of the taunting, according to KMB-TV.

“What was supposed to be fun and joyous and celebratory and inclusive, turned out to be ugly,” said the mother, who identified herself as Missy.

She said that her daughter had been anticipating the event for days, even decorating the house with LGBT rainbow flags in anticipation, WDAF-TV reported.

Though most of the parade was without incident, things turned ugly when a small group of students began to heckle.

...

When her daughter came home, she told Missy: “Mom, it was awful. They were saying awful, ugly things and calling us names.”

“They were chanting, ‘Make America straight again’. She was very sad and deflated, and she said several members of the group were crying,” Missy said.

...

After the incident, the school district informed parents that it would investigate the matter.

In an email to parents, a school official said that the incident wasn't witnessed by teachers or staff.

“We didn't see it, if we'd seen it, we would've stopped it immediately,” Assistant Superintendent Erin Dugan said.

‘Kids do a nice job of doing things when the adults aren't watching. They know our expectations.

“Kindness and compassion and acceptance, we need to send a strong message to our students that this isn't acceptable,” said Dugan.

So not everyone was cheering and applauding for the Backdoor Boys – where's the crime?

Is every single person Olathe Northwest High School supposed to aggressively applaud disgusting queer exhibitionists who just can't keep their gross sexual activity behind closed doors like normal people do?

Who do they think they are, Benjamin Netanyahu in Congress?

Video Link

MAKE AMERICA STRAIGHT AGAIN!

DS

Trump 5D Tricks American Sportsproles Into Hating Niggers and Preparing for RA-HOWA

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 26, 2017



God fucking damn it, I really hate niggerball in all its forms.

“But its all about the team, BRAH!”

Look, it’s boring as sin, it’s for brainlets and I don’t understand the appeal of watching nogs in different colored jerseys running at each other in short burst intervals. (But then I’m not a normie and will bathe in their blood when the day of the normie genocide comes.) This country would be a better place if all mouth-breathing Sportsball fans committed mass suicide, tbh fam.

That is what I thought at least until I saw the reactions following Trump’s crusade against the kneelers.

Trump is a marketing genius. This whole thing has been a giant commercial for Trump, and these dumb nigger football players don’t even realize it.

Seriously.

By provoking a bunch of overpaid niggers into doing something blatantly anti-murican, he has politicized one of the great opiates of the masses in America.

He basically got all the slaves in the Colosseum to piss on the symbols of the Roman Republic during the Games that the proles watch to ignore their troubles and stay placated.

Horde of proles now want the games disbanded and the slaves crucified. This could lead to plebes no longer being content and quiet.

And perhaps I was wrong about the Sportsfans...

It seems that the fans are really, actually waking up. Take the Seahawks as an example.

Kings:

During a halftime analysis on Facebook Live, KING 5 Sports anchor Chris Egan and sports producer Joel Knip were asking for fans’ reaction to the game, which Tennessee was leading 9-7. But what they got was a slew of comments from upset fans. It comes after players across the league took a knee during the anthem or stayed in the locker room in response to President Donald Trump’s call for players who conduct such protests to be fired...

Trump also called for fans to boycott. It seems many of those fans are listening. Several of them responding during the Facebook Live simply said they were “not watching.” While some did not express the reason why they weren’t watching, others made it much more clear...

“Turned TV off when I saw they stayed in the locker room for the National Anthem. Bye bye Seahawks. Final insult,” said Beth Fehr.

“Bye bye hawks, burning the 12 flag tonight. You don’t respect my flag,” said Curtis Martin.

“Turned them off! Flags taken down keep our Sunday entertainment separate from politics!” said Karin Elliff.

“People gave their lives to protect and honor this flag....now we have silly football players thinking they can disrespect it??? Some nerve!” said Tiffanie Rind.

As he read the comments from fans, Egan declared he’s never seen anything like it from Seahawks fans in all 17 years covering the team.

God I love the nogs so much right now.

The Jews built a system of bread and circuses to keep the proles entertained and the nogs couldn’t just keep their mouths shut and receive their million dollar a year salaries and get our of jail free card for raping White coeds.

And by taking a knee that day...



Blacks magically stopped committing a vastly disproportionate amount of crime

Their sheer incompetence and rabid desire to bite the limp, fat, pudgy White hand of the regular sportsfan who watches them overwhelmed their feral brains and they just HAD to chimp out over a dead Dindu.

This is amazing. I haven’t felt this amped since the election of Trump. I have never seen such a mass show of disgust for nigger behavior displayed by the sleeping sports-lemmings. They are livid and cranky as their long nap comes to an end. Instead of slumbering on, the average White normie has gotten a giant pimpslap across the face from the ungrateful nogs they worship every Sunday (or Monday?).



The left has completely lost it’s mind, there are some things the public simply will not tolerate. Way to stir the hornet’s nest, retard.

DS

Emanuel Kidega Samson: The Black Church Shooter

Hunter Wallace
Occidental Dissent
 September 26, 2017



We all saw what happened yesterday in Antioch.

Emanuel Kidega Samson, a Sudanese refugee from Murfreesboro, entered a predominantly White church in Antioch, TN and opened fire. He shot Melanie Smith in the back as she was walking to her car, turned her over and fatally shot her in the face like a dog. Then he went inside the Burnette Chapel Church of Christ and shot six more people including the pastor and his wife.

Even though Burnette Chapel Church of Christ is a multiracial congregation, the victims are all White people. The fact that the Department of Justice and FBI have opened a federal civil rights investigation suggests the victims in Antioch were targeted on the basis of race or religion. In light of the fact that Samson appears to be a Christian who once attended the church, this suggests the motive in Antioch was racial. We're going to know a lot more about this very soon.

Charles Johnson has reviewed Samson's Facebook account. There is strong evidence that he was interested in groups like the New Black Panthers. He was sharing videos like this. There is nothing on his social media accounts that suggests he was a Muslim:

Video Link

If Antioch turns out to be a racially motivated church shooting, it will be a reverse Charleston and Emanuel Kidega Samson will be a reverse Dylann Roof. It will mean that President Trump ignored the incident and dropped Sudan from the travel ban after being lobbied by the UAE.

I'm sure everyone remembers Dylann Roof. The CofCC was blamed and our national conference in Nashville was cancelled. The Confederate Battle Flag was blamed. The entire White South was blamed. Democratic and Republican politicians sprang into action. Charleston was the biggest story in America for months. That's what started the orgy of removing Confederate monuments which still isn't over. We were still dealing with the fallout in New Orleans a few months ago.

It turns out the only thing Charleston required to be a local or regional story was to reverse the races. Instead of a white supremacist with a Confederate flag, a Sudanese refugee murdering White people in a church isn't "a story about race in America" the media wants to talk about. In this case, the murderer is basically a DREAMer who came to the United States from Sudan as a child when Bill Clinton was president, so Antioch is unlikely to have any policy implications.

We see the double standard and so do millions of people. We're not going to let this story go away. Something as big as this isn't going to be buried without us raising hell about it.

Video Link

DS

"Aw Shucks" - Out of Nowhere, Tom Brady Cucks Out

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
 September 25, 2017



The whole Trump vs. the NFL thing sure would be a whole lot more fun if it wasn't so obviously manufactured in order to cover-up various cuck scandals, including the liberation of the bloodsuck-

ing DACA babies and the apparently plan for regime change in North Korea.

But still.

Tom Brady is a cuck.

Washington Post:

When the time came for the national anthem Sunday, one of the biggest questions of the day concerned New England Patriots quarterback Tom Brady.

Would Brady, who stood by his friendship with Donald Trump throughout the presidential campaign with maddeningly vague answers, take a knee in solidarity with his teammates after Trump called for NFL players who protest social injustice and racial inequality to be fired or suspended? Would he stand and lock arms with them? And, as the NFL's leading player right now, would he actually say anything? He gave a hint Sunday, liking an Instagram photo posted by Aaron Rodgers of himself and three Packers players kneeling. On Monday morning, after standing for the anthem and linking arms with a teammate, Brady was more explicit.

"I certainly disagree with what he said," he said in his weekly WEEI radio appearance. "I thought it was just divisive. I just want to support my teammates. I am never one to say, 'Oh, that is wrong. That is right.' I do believe in what I believe in. I believe in bringing people together and respect and love and trust. Those are the values that my parents instilled in me."

Trump set off a weekend of protests in the NFL and NBA on Friday, mentioning athletes such as Colin Kaepernick who do not stand for the anthem in a Huntsville, Ala., speech. "Wouldn't you love to see one of these NFL owners, when somebody disrespects our flag, to say, 'Get that son of a bitch off the field right now. Out. He's fired. He's FIRED!'"

He went on to tweet that theme Sunday, saying fans should boycott the games until owners fire or suspend the protesting players. That set off protests around the league, with more than 250 players either linking arms and standing, taking a knee or, in the case of three teams, choosing to remain in the locker room for the anthem.

Brady, who skipped the Patriots' trip to Trump's White House to celebrate their Super Bowl LI victory, stood with his teammates during the anthem and said he heard

the boos in Gillette Stadium for those players who took a knee.

“Yeah, I did,” Brady said. “No, I think everyone has the right to do whatever they want to do. If you don’t agree, that is fine. You can voice your disagreement, I think that is great. It’s part of our democracy. As long as it is done in a peaceful, respectful way, that is what our country has been all about.”

In fact, our country used to be about niggers being slaves in fields – cotton ones, not sportsball ones – and getting whipped when they disobeyed.



It sure as fuck wasn’t about some “aw shucks, yall black folk can do what you want to do.”

But that point aside: this is a clear race war situation we are in here, Tom, and it is not about “so and so thinks and/or feels such and such” – it’s about your skin being your uniform and either you’re with your own team or you’re with the blacks.

When the niggers are kicking in your mansion door and raping you and your wife and children before firing up the BBQ and eating you, you’re going to wish you would have stood against them instead of blabbering some gibberish about “people can do what they want, maaaaaaannnnnn.”



Fuck you, Tom.

DS

Jihadi Johnny McTumor on the Warpath Against Donald Trump

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

September 25, 2017



It isn’t just the Democrats that will never forgive Trump no matter how hard he cucks – the cucked Republicans won’t either!

Trump is doing the war agenda that John McTumor wants.

He did that bizarre Russian embassy raid.

He’s basically saying he’s going to start a war with both Iran and North Korea. He’s re-invading Afghanistan again.

Okay, he hasn’t gone quite a full-ISIS as McTumor would like, but he is threatening Assad, and is probably ready to support the Kurds is some new weird fi-asco.

ON TOP OF THAT – he is also cucking on McTumor’s other main issue, which is mass nonwhite immigration. He hasn’t officially given status to the blood-sucking DACA babies, but he’s indicated he will.

But that isn’t enough for Johnny McTumor the traitor and Viet Cong agent.

Fox News:

Sen. John McCain revealed on Sunday that President Trump never apologized to him for suggesting on the campaign trail that the senator and Vietnam prisoner wasn’t a war hero.

In an interview with CBS’ “60 Minutes” Sunday night, McCain, R-Ariz., said that he’d be open to “rapprochement” with Trump.

“He’s not a war hero,” Trump said.

“He was a war hero because he was captured,” he said in Iowa in June 2015. “I like people who weren’t captured.”

McCain, 81, languished for more than five years as a prisoner of war in Vietnam after his plane was shot down in 1967 during combat. McCain was released in March of 1973.

Everyone who was in captivity with him says he collaborated and had his own suite with hookers and good food while the rest of the men worked in the pits.

This is what Trump was alluding to.



The fact that he wasn’t a “hero,” he was a collaborator traitor who served the Viet Cong.

Injuries sustained from being tortured left the veteran unable to lift his arms above his head.

More like injuries from the plane crash itself.

What kind of torture gives you a spinal injury and leaves no other marks on your body?

Plus this whole “can’t lift his arms” bit appears to be an “Elie Wiesel’s tattoo” type situation anyway – look at this:



Also, what other person in recorded history spent six years being brutally tortured then immediately returned to civilian life and then almost become President?

Alexander Cockburn wrote an excellent long article about this issue back when McCain was running for President in 2008.

But the evidence doesn't even matter – would any individual as shitty as John McCain not collaborate with the enemy?

He is collaborating with multiple foreign enemies right now.

Look at these pictures of him with the leader of ISIS:



(Note: Just for full-disclosure's sake, it isn't confirmed that it's al-Baghdadi in those pictures. I believe it probably is. Anyway, two of the other guys in the photo were FSA and joined ISIS. He took the picture when he was delivering arms to them.)

But that's not really the point here. Everyone knows McTumor is a lying scumbag and a traitor.

The point is what he said about Trump.

The Arizona senator said that the two share different values, thus making them different people.

"He is in the business of making money

and he has been successful both in television as well as Miss America and others. I was raised in a military family," McCain said. "I was raised in the concept and belief that duty, honor, country is the...is the lodestar for the behavior that we have to exhibit every single day."

...

In August, upon returning to the Senate floor, McCain cast the deciding vote against an Obamacare repeal-and-replace bill, something Trump strongly has been pushing for.

When asked if he voted "no" as a way to get back at Trump, McCain said "life is too short" to worry about every thing someone has said to someone else.

That isn't an answer.

Of course he did it to spite Trump.

He cares about two things and two things only: wars and turning America nonwhite. He's never made Obamacare one of his issues. And even Rand Paul was onboard with the version he voted down.

And that Obamacare failure was some kind of a turning point. Things began going downhill from there.

With all of this cucking.

But McTumor still mad.

The Jews and the liberals still calling him Hitler.

And worst of all, the 1/3rd of the country that was his base is going to revolt if he goes through with this cuck agenda, doing the wars and the immigration.

If his own base turns on him, viciously – and it will be vicious if he betrays us – then he will be the most hated man ever in history.

I am just assuming he's being blackmailed or threatened or hit with mindbeams or having his Diet Coke drugged – who knows. Obviously, he didn't put all of this energy into winning the Presidency to become the most hated man ever in history.

News + World + Americas
Alex Jones claims the US government is drugging Donald Trump through his diet cokes

President 'such a bull he hasn't fully understood it yet'

Source: ap.com | @alexjones | 370 likes

370 likes



nb4 – "it doesn't matter why he's doing it" – it does matter.

The point that he would not be doing this if he wasn't somehow being forced to do it matters. It matters a lot.

What this means is that electoral politics are impossible, as it currently stands. At least on their own, they are not a solution. If Trump can't do this, no one can. And it looks like Trump can't do it, so...

So that means we're going to have to do it ourselves.

We need to build a real street army. An organized, physical movement.

At the same time, we need to begin infiltrating and taking over all levels of government.

We need to move toward a situation where you can say the word "Jew" in polite company.

Because if Trump could say the word "Jew," none of this collapse of his Presidency would be happening. If people knew about the Jews – the race that is the Jews, who have a hardwired behavior pattern to everything in their power to destroy the white race – then the entire situation would be self-explanatory to all observers.

That one issue makes the entire thing clear.

It's the only issue that matters.

DS

Reverse DyRo: Black Gunman Shoots Up White Church

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
September 25, 2017



Composite image of the shooter.

What are we to do as a society when someone shoots up a church?

Well, the Dylan Roof episode already provided us with a good template.

First, make sure to place the blame on the shooter's entire race.

Then, you start a campaign to make their flag illegal. In Roof's case, it was the confederate flag.

Finally, you track down whatever web sites the shooter might have been reading and agitate to shut them down – or at least implicate them in the crime.

I'm sure things will follow the same procedure with this Black shooter. Right?

Washington Post:

A gunman wearing a ski mask stormed into a Nashville-area church on Sunday, shooting seven people before attacking a church usher who then confronted the man with a weapon and subdued him, Nashville police said.

The shooting – which left a 39-year-old woman dead – occurred shortly before noon at **Burnette Chapel Church of Christ in Antioch, Tenn.**, about 12 miles southeast of downtown Nashville. Police identified the alleged shooter as Sudan-native Emanuel Kidega Samson, 25, of Tennessee, who they said is a legal resident of the United States. Police said Samson will be charged with murder and attempted murder.

The Burnette Chapel Church seems to be a mostly White multi-culti shitlib church.



God blessed these women with niglet grand-children. Praise the Lord!

So this is pretty much a direct equivalent between this event and the Dylan Roof shooting; A Black guy shooting up a "White" church.

Don Aaron, a spokesman for the Nashville Police Department, said Samson drove up to the church and shot and killed a woman who was standing near her vehicle in the parking lot. The gunman – who police said was armed with two handguns – then entered the church through a rear door, **shooting and wounding six people inside.**

It's a good thing Blacks can't shoot, or this could have been a whole lot worse.

At some point during his rampage, the gunman also pistol-whipped a church usher, causing "significant injuries" to the man, Aaron said. **The usher, 22-year-old Robert Engle, confronted the gunman, police said, and during a struggle, Samson was injured with a shot from his own gun. The usher then ran to his car and retrieved a handgun, police said.**

Aaron said the usher ensured the gunman did not make any more movements until officers arrived on the scene. **"It would appear he was not expecting to encounter a brave individual like the church usher,"** Aaron said.

It's a good thing Usher was on the scene.



Usher's chief weapon is surprise.

Oh, wait, wrong usher.



You don't wanna mess with these guys.

So, are we going to get non-stop coverage of this story for a few weeks, if not months? Will the media call on the Sudanese flag to be banned in order to prevent such future violence?

I wouldn't count on it.

In fact, I'd be surprised if this is still in the news tomorrow.

Because, obviously, the Jews and their liberal golem don't actually give a damn about church shootings. They only care about the destruction of America and the White race. So if a story doesn't further this aim, it's going to be buried.

DS

Stupid Blind Monkey Stevie Wonder Takes Two Knees to Spite White People at "Global Citizen Festival"

Benjamin Garland
Daily Stormer
September 25, 2017



This insolent crap is now spreading from black athletes to black musicians. Keep it up, morons!

White people for the most part have an aversion to Negroes, even if it is just subconscious. This is completely natural, regardless if most Whites want to admit it or not.

They definitely all know that they don't want to live around Negroes, because in large groups Negroes make everything filthy and commit a bunch of crimes. This Whites will generally only speak about using euphemisms ("bad area" being the standard codeword for "black area").

One of the main reasons Whites hesitate to call a spade a spade (pun intended), aside from being gaslit by Jews, is because there are a few outliers that are likable, and for White people this seems to make up for the rest of the blacks being psychopathic criminals.



Stevie Wonder's head wobble thing is endearing to White people.

With that in mind, every time one of these so-called outliers does something to piss off Whites, it's good for our goal of MARA (Making Aryans Racist Again).

Washington Post:

Stevie Wonder took a not-so-subtle jab at President Trump by taking a knee on stage before performing at a festival Saturday in New York's Central Park.

"Tonight, I'm taking a knee for America," the singer said as he held on to his son,

Kwame Morris, who knelt next to his father. "But not just one knee; I'm taking both knees. Both knees in prayer for our planet, our future, our leaders of the world and our globe. Amen."

Wonder did not mention the president by name, but his decision to take a knee on stage came the day after Trump used profane language to attack the national anthem protests being staged by National Football League players.

Video Link

While Trump is a controversial figure, the monkeyballers intentionally disrespecting our National Anthem is something Whites pretty much universally agree on. It pisses them off. They're with Trump on that.

This was a "Global Citizen Festival," so Wonder went on to say a bunch of universalist gobbledygook about us all loving one another and whatever, but his taking a knee shows that when it comes down to it he stands with his own people and against normal Whites who simply don't want their country shit on by uppity niggers who get paid millions of dollars to chuck a ball around.

Wonder also condemned "hate," "bigotry" and "sexism" at the concert, getting all political n sheeit. This, again, just shows what a hoax democracy is.

Who the hell cares what some low-IQ jungle bunny has to say about politics?

Why do we humor these idiotic celebrities?

I mean, the guy can't even read.



DS

After Her NBC Show Epic Failure, Megyn [sic] Kelly Starts New Daytime Program

Adrian Sol

Daily Stormer

September 25, 2017



After this fails, her only remaining career option will be granny porno.

It's hard to comprehend how someone can fail so hard in life, in spite of being given every advantage.

Even while Megyn Kelly is a completely boring woman with little charisma and no interesting ideas or insights, she's asked to host show after show by all these media companies.

Do you remember what happened with her last show? She interviewed both Vladimir Putin and Alex Jones in an attempt to attack these figures. Yet the result was just her asking them dumb questions while appearing to flirt with them.

It doesn't help that Jones leaked backstage footage where she's shown to lie and manipulate in order to get what she wants.

Video Link

In spite of this debacle, NBC is still going ahead and giving her a new opportunity to fail miserably.

CNN:

For reasons perhaps only understood by the management of NBC News, the network seems intent on trying to turn Kelly, whose chief claim to fame was her frequently sharp and steely questioning of mostly political figures on her old Fox News prime time show, into a Winfrey-esque empathetic emblem of empowerment.

Evidence: In the heavy-rotation promos NBC has broadcast for Kelly's new show

over the past months, **the promise has been that viewers will see a kinder, gentler version of Megyn Kelly, one looking to do no less than bring together an “incredibly divided” nation. “My hope is that the show can be a unifying force,”** Kelly says in one especially gauzy promotion, a show “with courage, that can at times be provocative,” a show that is **“also fun and uplifting and empowering and can make people feel like: fists in the air at the end of it.”**



Sounds like something that will generate a combination of boredom and anger. Great television.

Did I mention Oprah?

NBC’s plan for Kelly is to change the usual group-schmooze format of the four-hour-long daily “Today” show franchise—which Kelly will be joining with her 9 AM show, starting Monday morning—into **the old-fashioned daytime show format: solo host talking to a live audience, mostly about family, work and “lifestyle” issues, and interviewing celebrities. That format, usually tried in syndication, has not worked in many recent tries,** from Anderson Cooper to Katie Couric.

For that and several other reasons, Kelly is running head on into a din of doubting voices as she launches her rebranded career on NBC. Perhaps the most significant of the other reasons: **her Sunday evening interview show—with newsmakers and celebrities—was a conspicuous flop this past summer. The ratings for “Sunday Night With Megyn Kelly” were weak and the reviews were brutal.**

It was complete crap.

Why do these people think that watching this dumb broad prattling on about “family, work and lifestyle issues” is going to be any more engaging?

It’s going to be stupid and boring.

People don’t want this crap. The people demand explosions, laser battles,

guys getting their shit wrecked, racist and homophobic humor – stuff like that. You know, drama. Not whiny sluts.

This is why alt-right media is exploding, while the MSM is collapsing. We’re giving the people what they crave. Imagine if we had the budget to make HBO-style series. It would kill everything else in the ratings. Hell, even guys playing vidya while making edgy jokes are giving the Jew media a run for it’s money.

The future belongs to us.

DS

Jewish Problem

Understanding Jewish Hatred: to Jews We are the Amalekites

Diversity Macht Frei

30 de Setembro de 2017



Last week, the Huffington Post published an article that offers important insights into the Jewish mindset: What Jews can do to blot out the memory of White Supremacy.

Its author, Rabbi Joshua Stanton, begins with the usual claim that anti-semitism has nothing to do with the actions of Jews (“a senseless hatred”) and a recitation of bogus antisemitism stats. We now know definitively that most of the incidents in these statistics were fake hate crime, much of it perpetrated by an Israeli Jew making phone calls and threats over the internet. Note that Jews are still citing them as authentic.

the rise in anti-Semitic incidents, with a spike of 34 percent in 2016 and 86 percent in the first quarter of 2017. Jew-hating vandals desecrated graveyards in Philadelphia and Upstate New York, and even our own great City saw swastikas on subway cars and in Adam Yauch Park. Nationally, we seem headed for 2,000 incidents of assault, harassment, and vandalism motivated by the senseless hatred of our people. The new faces of hate we saw this summer in Charlottesville, Virginia felt even more horrifying.

Here the Jew brings in the concept of the Amalekites. This is an important psychological tool Jews use to project and justify their hatred of the human race.

In America today, we have white supremacy. In the Torah, we had Amalek.

Amalek is seen as the eternal enemy of our people, whose members found strength by making us suffer. They first set upon us when we were most vulnerable. When the Israelites were at their weakest, having just escaped Egypt and without a clear source of water, Amalek attacked. They sought out those who could not defend themselves and were showing signs of dehydration and fatigue. The sick. The elderly. The children.

Amalek preyed on the vulnerable. Amalek pounced when our spirits were already falling, dashing our hopes for an easy journey to the Promised Land. Still worse, Amalek opened the floodgates to attacks by other groups.

After Amalek attacked, other nations realized that the Israelites were not invincible and that their miraculous escape from Egypt was a unique event. We could not create alliances once they made us seem like easy prey. Like the worst bully in the schoolyard, Amalek’s attack left us open to attack by lesser enemies.

Amalek hated the Israelites just for being Israelites. They did not care about justice or mercy or humanity; they had no regard for our lives or our hope for the future. They wanted to attack us just because they could.

The Torah calls us to enduring action against Amalek – but in an unusual way. We read in Deuteronomy 25:

Remember what Amalek did to you on your journey after you left Egypt – how, undeterred by fear of God, he surprised you on the march, when you were famished and weary, and cut down all the stragglers in your rear. Therefore, when the Lord your God grants you safety from all your enemies around you, in the land that the Lord your God is giving you as a hereditary portion, **you shall blot out the memory of Amalek from under heaven. Do not forget!**

...

Now, facing today’s Amalek, we are reminded that the Torah calls us not just to escape Amalek, but to extirpate it. **We are commanded to do real, literal battle against the Amalek we face in every generation. That means coming off**

the bench in the fight against white supremacy, putting our reputations and our money and our physical bodies on the line.

...

When we see the legacy of Amalek playing out in our own time, we are obligated to speak out. We cannot hide behind platitudes or pass the burden to someone else. We have to look it in the face and name it, loudly enough for everyone to hear. We must demand that our elected officials do, too. The Torah does not allow us to equivocate, and we cannot allow others to equivocate either. Doing so tacitly condones hatred and normalizes unacceptable, threatening behaviors.

The Amalekites are mentioned briefly in a few passages of the Bible, some of which are quoted above. It is claimed they attacked the Jews (for no reason, of course) as they made their way out of Egypt towards the “Promised Land”. As ever when discussing what passes for Jewish history, it is important to inject some reality into the discussion. There is no evidence that the Amalekites ever existed at all. Nor, indeed, is there any evidence that there ever was an exodus of the Jews from Egypt. These are Jewish fables with little or no correspondence to factual truth. Nonetheless Jews continue to credit these ideas; and their behaviour continues to be influenced by them.

Even according to the fantastical parameters of the Biblical narrative, the Jews were invading another people’s land, which they claimed had been allotted to them by God. Hostile action against them by the Amalekites would therefore have been perfectly comprehensible in non-mystical terms.

The Bible records various battles between the Jews and the Amalekites, none of which resulted in their complete extirpation. Haman, the great antisemite of the Book of Esther, whose defeat is celebrated in the Purim festival, is said to have been a descendant of the Amalekites; and his death is claimed to represent the termination of their genetic lineage. As I wrote in a previous article (Purim is a celebration of lies and genocide), the Haman/Purim story has zero basis in historical fact. It is yet another in the long line of bizarre Jewish fables passed off as real history.

After the supposed extirpation of the physical Amalekites (even though they never existed), they lived on as metaphorical Jewish foemen.

In practice, anyone who opposes Jewish interests at any point of time or place becomes the “Amalekites”. And the Jews then invoke the Biblical and Talmudic commands to extirpate them and “blot out their memory”. Projecting the “Amalekite” identity onto the adversary of the day is how Jews justify their hatred and antagonistic action towards others.

Their obsession with genetic lineage even causes Jews to argue that these new Amalekites even somehow magically become the genetic descendants of the original Amalekites. Of course, to a western mind, this makes no sense. But here we are deep in the dark recesses of Oriental thought.

The Maharal of Prague Rabbi Judah Loew (d. 1609), **considered all enemies of Israel throughout the generations of their Dispersion to be genealogical descendants of Amalek.** Rabbi Chaim Soloveitchik of Brisk (d. 1918) declared that the commandment to destroy Amalek extends not merely to the genealogical descendants, but also to all who embrace the ideology of Amalek by trying to destroy Israel. This applies to the Arab nations seeking to destroy the people of Israel. According to Rabbi Joseph B. Soloveitchik (d. 1993) in the name of his father, Rabbi Moshe Soloveitchik (d. 1941), the commandment with regard to Amalek is twofold: (1) the obligation of each individual Jew to destroy the genealogical descendants of Amalek, based on Deut. 25:19: “you shall erase the memory of Amalek,” and (2) the communal obligation of all Jews to defend the Jewish people against any enemy threatening its destruction, based on Exodus 17:16, which speaks of “the war of God against Amalek.” According to Shear Yashuv Cohen, the Chief Rabbi of Haifa, “Every nation that conspires to destroy the community of Israel becomes Amalek according to the halakhah...and Amalek exists even now after the mixing up of the nations.”

Not only is Hitler accused by Jewish leaders of being Amalek, but so is Yasir Arafat and others; sometimes collectives of contemporary Palestinians, have likewise been vilified as the seed of Amalek. “In each generation we have those who rise up to wipe us out; therefore each generation has its own Amalek. The Amalekism of our generation expresses itself in the extremely deep hatred of the Arabs to our national renaissance in the land of our forefathers.”

Source: Holy War in Judaism: The Fall and Rise of a Controversial Idea by Reuyen Firestone

Here are some examples from modern times of Jews claiming that the Brits, Germans, Iranians and Palestinians are Amalek.

The British jailer loves his work and feels lost if he has no prisoners behind his walls. At the same time he has presented a fat bill for keeping the kidnapped immigrants in the prison of Cyprus.

The British are inscribing themselves in the annals of humankind as breakers of international law. Being modern Amalekites, they have chosen the same place—the approaches to the Holy Land—and the same people—the eternal nation of Israel—as the object of their historic crime.

Of course many other comparable examples could be produced.

Jews now claim that European ethnic advocacy groups are “Amalek”. But in a world where politics is defined by competing assertions of moral entitlement, no people can survive that is not allowed to advocate for its own interests. In effect, then, Jews have committed themselves to a project of extirpating and “blotting out” the existence, the lineage and even the memory of Europe’s peoples. The Huffington Post article would be better entitled: What Jews can do to blot out the existence of white people.

DS

Jews Officially Handing America Back to the Americans

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 29, 2017



With his trolling of the NFL, Trump has done what is likely to go down in history as the most important thing of his Presidency: he has forced all enemies of America to openly disavow the nation, and to state plainly that they are not – and in fact never were – a part of it.

The sheer scale of the importance of this historic event is difficult to even grasp.

What we have been dealing with since WWII when all of these Jews came into our country and took over is a psychological warfare program aimed at telling us that we were not us, that everyone else was us.

Jews redefined America from what it was founded as – a white nation – into “a nation of immigrants.” They took aware the concept of shared ancestry being the defining factor of nation and inserted the idea that somehow a nation could be defined by “an idea.”

PAUL RYAN TELLS SEAN HANNITY HE WILL NOT SUPPORT ANY CUTS TO MUSLIM IMMIGRATION: ‘THAT’S NOT WHO WE ARE’

SHARE 20000 EMAIL 8+ SHARE 4 TWEET



A nation cannot be defined by an idea. A nation is not an abstract concept. A nation is a people and the land they live on: blood and soil.

They convinced everyone of this concept by exploiting guilt over black slavery – abolishing Jim Crow, laws which kept blacks as effectively guests within our society, they made them “equal,” thus giving them equal claim to the ability to de-

fine what America is.

From there, it was a downward spiral into “anyone can be American,” and while draped in the flag our ancestors bled for, they changed our immigration laws and opened up the floodgates.



All of this time, they continued to claim that if you were against “diversity,” you were somehow against the nation.

With this NFL kneeling scandal – the direct, unprecedented attack on America itself by the sportsball negroes – Jews have been forced to come out and finally tell the truth: that they and their hordes never were America.

It was always ours.

MJ Rosenberg, Contributor
Worked on Capitol Hill for Democratic Senators and House members for 27 years.

Trump Gets It: Racism Is As American As Apple Pie

09/29/2017 11:58 am ET | Updated 2 hours ago



The Jew MJ Rosenberg writes for Huffington Post:

I've been in mourning since the election. My America is gone. Racists and “alt-right” fascists have seized control of my country. And the villain, the fiend, who made this happen was Donald J. Trump, along with various helpers, most notably the cowardly Republican establishment and the Russians.

Well, I'm done with that stage of mourning. **I still despise Trump but I no longer think he is responsible for this catastrophe. No, the catastrophe began a long, long time ago, even before independence from Great Britain when we built our state on the backs of the enslaved and the extermination of the native peoples who lived here.**

I know this is no startling revelation. So-called “revisionist” historians have been proving this for decades. **But I've remained a patriot anyway, viewing the hundreds of years of evil as anomalies** while exceptional moments and personalities like Lincoln, the Civil War, the New Deal, the Great Society and Obama represented who we really are.

How naive! Didn't I get it?

...

like now and during the Holocaust

...

Nazi atrocities

...

As for helping the Jews, the American people was overwhelmingly against it

...

We can't blame Trump for all that and certainly not for the racism, the Jim Crow, the lynchings, the police brutality, the sheer unending hate that African Americans have experienced from the very beginning.

All we can blame him for is for understanding this country better than we do and untapping the forces of hatred that were there all along. **It's as if there was some giant Hoover Dam behind which the real America was being held back until Trump figured out the secret to tearing it down.**

His innovation was to run a racist campaign not with dog whistles (the kind you get from the Gingriches, Huckabees, Cruz's, etc) but to shout his hatred so loud and clear so that even the dimmest racist got the message: I hate them as much as you do. And, hearing that, they came out in astonishing numbers to vote their hate: against African-Americans, Muslims, gays, liberated women, and immigrants.

We may call Trump dumb but he figured out this country while we never did, understanding as the black militant H. Rap

Brown put it 50 years ago, when he said that **“racism is as American as apple pie.” And 46 percent of Americans voted for him, not in spite of that racism but because of it.**

The bottom line is that the United States was never the America of our dreams. It has always been a cold, hard place and Trump is, in his own way, an appropriate American leader. We need to understand that.

...

Those people we despise, including Trump, can make at least as strong a claim to representing the real America as we can. Obama was wrong when he said that we are not two countries, one blue and one red. Because, in fact, we are. Our job is to make sure that our country prevails.

There you have it.

“Hundreds of years of evil.”

America itself is “racist” – that's the Yiddish word for “white.”

Meaning none of these other people in our country are Americans.

And this begs the question:

Then what the hell are they doing here?

The Gun is on the Table

It isn't just this one Jew saying this.

The entire Jewish media is saying it.



Jesse Beers, Contributor
Has published on Huffington Post, appeared on NPR, ABC, and MSNBC.

White Athletes Still Standing For The Anthem Are Standing For White Supremacy

It's a question of privilege.
09/29/2017 04:00 am ET | Updated 1 day ago

There is no other way to justify what these sportsball blacks are doing by openly and aggressively attacking the concept of our country. This is what the attacks on the Confederate flag and monuments was leading up to. As we've seen, they're already attacking Thomas Jefferson and other Founding Fathers.

Mainstream Media Scream: NBC guest calls National Anthem 'white supremacist'

by Paul Bernard | Sep 25, 2017, 2:47 PM



The struggle with the Jews is for ownership of America. And for most people, this is psychological.

In that sense, the Jews have just been forced to surrender. They have admitted that rightfully, this land and everything our ancestors built belongs to us.

THE ROOT



Patriotism Is for White People



Terrell Jermaine Starr
Monday 12:39pm

Filed to: PATRIOTISM

112.7K

199

49



Implicit in this is “we stole your country from you.”

They took it from us claiming “it is ours too because we are just the same as you,” but if they’re admitting it was always ours, then it necessarily implies theft by a foreign people.

They have surrendered because they believe it is time. That they have now beaten down America so badly, that they can simply claim that the entire nation has always been pure evil, and that it has to be destroyed completely.

I do not believe this is true. I believe this is the infamous Jewish hubris at work. And I believe this will be the end of them.

We are still the majority in this country. And we did elect Donald Trump.

We can take this country back.

What Jews have done is hand over the flag and the entire concept of America as a nation to us: white people who believe that this is our country, exclusively.

What that means is that we can now pick up the flag and genuinely claim – with the support of the entire Jewish media and establishment – to be the rightful owners and exclusive heirs to the American identity.

This is going to take some weeks, but it’s going to go fast. Very soon, we will see the same attack we have seen on the Confederate flag and monuments on the American flag and the monuments to our Founding Fathers.

We will hear a rallying cry from these people: “I am not American.”

And when we start hearing that cry, we have a very clear answer: “we are.”



The Jews have laid the gun on the table.

We now have the ability to rally all whites who do not agree to surrender their identity as an American around the ideology we have formed as the Alt-Right.

This is the moment we’ve been waiting for.

We can be the carriers of the torch of the American nation and ride in, draped in the flag, as saviors of the people. Saving from the alien Jew and his evil hordes of brown invaders.

The people will have no choice.

We’re going to be the only ones there to defend them.

Sure, these “Alt-Lite” types will be around – but what will they be saying?

As blacks, Jews and the rest of them scream “we are not Americans,” will they scream back “yes you are”?



And what will they tell the whites which they would be trying to rally?

“We are going to protect you from those people burning your flag and tearing down the monuments of your ancestors by trying to convince them through rhetoric that they are just like you”?

No one is going to buy that. The concept of “civic nationalism” only works when you have Jews using their entire machine to enforce it. When the Jews pull that – as they have already begun to do – the whole Jenga-stack comes tumbling down.

The Jews knew this was coming, which is no doubt something they factored in when they planned this internet shut-down.

Do or Die

In the mind of every white American who voted for Donald Trump – whether conscious or unconscious – “make America great again” meant “make America white again.”

We are approaching the defining moment of American history.

It is left to us – just us – to step up and claim rightful ownership of this nation, and to show the people the Jews who stole it from us.

And I will tell you this: it can be done.

Once we have the people behind us, the war is already over. At that point, we can directly – and maybe even peacefully – reclaim everything that was taken from us.

It’s a big job. But it is what all of this has been leading up to.

The final showdown.

Us vs. them.



Hail Victory.

DS

Closing EU borders will lead to inbreeding, German finance minister warns

The Case for Open Borders

The \$100 trillion case for open borders

Ageing Europe needs immigration: European Union foreign affairs chief

Why Europe needs more migrants

The Surprisingly Compelling Argument for Open Borders

The Case for Getting Rid of Borders – Completely

Here's Why Europe Really Needs More Immigrants

DS

Tucker PISTOL WHIPS Open Borders Jew, Makes Him DE-NOUNCE THE TALMUD, Then PULLS THE TRIGGER ANYWAY

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
September 28, 2017

Video Link

What's great about debating open borders Kikes is that once you stop pretending a country becoming less white is in and of itself good, the leftist humanist mask falls off and they start talking about how great it is for Wall Street and big businesses.

When you grab them by the nape and ask for a straight answer as to how America's immigration policy benefits its average citizens, they don't even have a talking point rehearsed for that!

As time goes on, these kikes are going to simply stop going on Tucker's show and look to *Father Coughlin* him instead. Once you begin attacking their propaganda with an intellectual sword instead of a cardboard tube (what Rush Limbaugh and Bill O'Reilly have done for decades), they start mobilizing to shut you down.

Media Matters – a neo-liberal think-tank thoroughly marbled with Jews – has even tried associating yours truly, Eric Striker, with Tucker Carlson.

(((Dan Abrams))) Mediaite, another group dedicated to policing the media for crime-think (what little there is of it), is now outright declaring Tucker a White Nationalist.

If Tucker has the most popular show on cable news, and he has "white nationalist leanings," what does that say?

It says The Goyim Know. First they

came for The Daily Stormer (which Tucker, unlike the (((Alt-Lite))), defended the free speech of), soon they will try to get Tucker off the air.

Dig in your heels Tuck and keep fighting for America!

DS

Cloudflare CEO Matthew Prince Admits He Banned Daily Stormer Because Jews

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
September 27, 2017



Not one person bought Matthew Prince's claim that he helped destroy the principle of net neutrality forever simply because he was in a "bad mood."

His various op-eds and interviews given after succumbing to demands by Israeli hackers to stop protecting The Daily Stormer's legal speech from cyber terrorism revealed a conflicted man with a guilty conscience.

Now it seems he is finally opening about what really happened: he's planning to get rich quick on (((Wall Street))) and is deathly afraid speculators will sink his future IPO.

His new internet philosophy? A bunch of armpit-stained Jewish stock brokers get the veto!

CNBC:

The CEO who pulled the final plug on the neo-Nazi web site Daily Stormer said he removed it from his company's Internet service to protect his firm's business in the run-up to a potential initial public offering (IPO).

"We were worried that people would say, 'We won't work with you anymore,'" Cloudflare CEO Matthew Prince told CNBC.

What Did the Jews Mean by This?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 28, 2017

Science Says Having a Kid Is One of the Crappiest Things That Can Happen to You

Having children is one of the most destructive things you can do to the environment, say researchers

ELITE DAILY

Why Science Says Having Kids May Be A Bad Idea

Parent Happiness: Turns Out Parenting Is the Worst Thing Ever, Study

Should We Be Having Kids In The Age Of Climate Change?

Science Proves It Parenthood Is the Absolute Worst

As Environmental Catastrophe Looms, Is it Ethical to Have Children?

THE BIGGEST THREAT TO THE EARTH? WE HAVE TOO MANY KIDS

27 Reasons Why Kids Are Actually The Worst

Here's how much you save when you don't have kids

"We will not close doors": EU foreign affairs chief says aging Europe needs migration

What Europe Needs Most Is What It Fears Most: Migrants

Europe Needs to Let the Migrants In

Why an influx of new blood would be a shot in the arm for the aging continent

The truth about migration: Rich countries need immigrants

Immigration is Good for Economic Growth. If Europe Gets It Right, Refugees Can Be Too.

WHY IMMIGRATION IS GOOD FOR CULTURE

Immigration and its contribution to our economic strength

Non-refugees could help fix this. We should welcome them.

How immigration has changed the world – for the better

THE REFUGEE CRISIS: EUROPE NEEDS MORE MIGRANTS, NOT FEWER

Want to save the planet? Don't have children! Study finds bringing new life into the world is the most destructive thing you can do to the environment

Shocking charts show why Europe needs immigrants to survive

Migrants could help solve Europe's aging problem

Is the refugee crisis an opportunity for an aging Europe?

African migrants needed in Europe to help 'ageing population', says EU ambassador

Douglas Saunders: Muslim Immigration Is Good for the West

The benefits of accepting Syrian refugees

Want to fight climate change? Stop having children

Independent to have children for environmental reasons

People who don't have children benefit our environment more than any campaign – it's time to celebrate them

"We had to have the conversation now because at some point we'll be a public company. We had to prompt that discussion," said Prince, who added "we want to be ready internally by July 2018," for a possible stock offering.

Cloudflare now has more than 500 workers and plans to have at least 600 by the end of 2017, said Prince, who declined to share business details such as revenue or the company's growth rate.

Cloudflare offers services that make companies' web sites faster and more reliable. In the case of Daily Stormer, Cloudflare was providing a service that made it harder for attackers to take it offline with what's known as a denial-of-service attack, where a web site is flooded with fake requests.

...

That's because Cloudflare had a policy, stated on its own website, that it would not terminate a customer or take down content "due to political pressure."

The stance in favor of free speech put the company in the crosshairs of those who said it was being sympathetic to violent, right-wing groups.

"We were stuck. We had this problem, [and] were very alone," Prince told CNBC, as he sat on the rooftop of his company's headquarters in San Francisco during the company's annual Internet Summit in September.

But then comments from others forced the hand of Prince, who co-founded the company with COO Michelle Zatlyn in mid-2009.

First, another CEO "whom I admire," Prince said, tweeted that Cloudflare should boot the Daily Stormer off its services, as its rivals had done.

Prince called up the fellow executive, whom he declined to name, and during the discussion, this person made a "thoughtful, rational argument."

Who are these groups knocking on their door day and night demanding to know why they protect "ring-wing groups" from Israeli cyber terrorism?

Who is the CEO telling him to the pull the plug or risk attacks on his company's stock?

Who? WHO?



All Prince has to do to save the First Amendment is publish the letters, give us the names, detail the corporate collusion. There is stuff going on behind the scenes in Silicon Valley that is probably illegal.

Instead he chooses to violate his company's own policy in hopes of making lots of easy money.

These scumbags need to be exposed as the primary force behind the rapid erosion of free speech in America. If what is happening to Andrew Anglin was happening to an Iranian dissident, every "human rights" group on earth would be complaining loudly.

Jewish money and Gentile's who prostitute themselves are the two greatest evils responsible for the collapse of Western civilization.

Protocol VII articulates it well:

"The intensification of armaments, the increase of police forces – are all essential for the completion of the aforementioned plans. What we have to get at is that there should be in all the States of the world, besides ourselves, only the masses of the proletariat, a few millionaires devoted to our interests, police and soldiers."

Sound familiar? They want their borderless, raceless, genderless and cultureless slave state, and if they're not stopped soon they will get it!

[Editor's Note: How amazing is it that these money Jews only wanted one single site banned? Every other "racist anti-Semitic neo-Nazi White Supremacist hate site" is also protected by Cloudflare, and we're the only ones that got kicked

off. What does that tell you? Hopefully it tells you that we're the ones you should be donating to and keeping online. We've now got a credit card option.]

DS

Infowars Pushes Anti-Semitic "Kneel Before ZOG" Thyroid Medication Advertisement

Ari Goldenstein
Israeli Jew News Time
September 27, 2017

Video Link

The controversial radio host Alex Jones has stirred up controversy with a controversial "Kneel Before ZOG" thyroid medication advertisement.

The ad, posted to his YouTube channel, features a what appears to be an Orthodox Jewish man screaming at black men to "kneel before ZOG," and the blacks willfully obeying. "ZOG" is a reference to "Zionist Occupation Government," an anti-Semitic conspiracy theory that the Southern Poverty Law Center, an organization that tracks hate, describes as "virulently anti-Semitic." The ad then cuts to a British man with poor posture sitting at a desk in front of an American flag talking about a thyroid medication that he claims can give you a higher IQ.



"It's the same old story," Heidi Beirich of the SPLC told CNN. "Anti-Semitic advertisers feed on the fact that so many people hate Jews in order to sell products which have no use or are a scam. This person thinks 'I'll buy the product because I hate Jews,' not because it is a useful or valuable product."



The SPLC calls this “Antisemiploitation” advertisement, and claims that it is rising as more people begin to hate the Jews and believe that the Holocaust is a hoax. It is often used to sell “magic potion” type “dietary supplements,” and is even used to relabel existing products to sell them at a huge premium.

“One Indiana man was selling brooms, just regular brooms that he had bought at Lowe’s for ten bucks a pop, for \$99.99 and calling them ‘Auschwitz oven cleaners.’ They were selling like hotcakes, because people were paying for the hate, not the broom,” Beirich explained.

The man selling the Anti-Semitic brooms, Jim McGrady, had to shut down his business when the SPLC took action against him. He had his site shut down, his credit card and PayPal processing canceled, his bank accounts frozen, his properties seized and his family stalked and threatened for having promoted the absurd and discredited belief in a powerful Jewish conspiracy.

Beirich didn’t specify what action the SPLC would be taking against Jones over the now-infamous thyroid ad, but implied it would be swift and egregious.

DS

Not Libel: Jewish Comic Book Writer Murdered Ukrainian Wife by Draining Her Blood

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 26, 2017



Jew Blake Leibel and mail-order wife Iana Kasian

For centuries, Jews have been accused of kidnapping Christians and draining them of their blood in a satanic ritual.

This is referred to by the Jews as “blood libel” – as they claim Christians, over a series of centuries and across the entire continent of Europe, make it up every time.

Wikipedia:

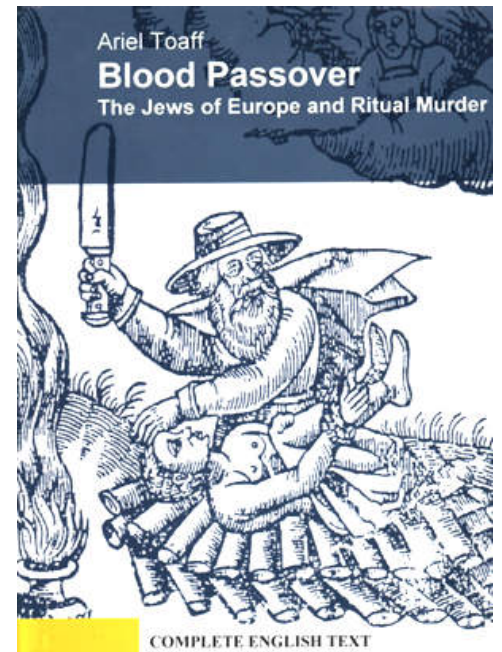
Blood libel (also blood accusation) is an accusation that Jews kidnapped and murdered the children of Christians in order to use their blood as part of their religious rituals during Jewish holidays. Historically, these claims – alongside those of well poisoning and host desecration – have been a major theme of the persecution of Jews in Europe.

Blood libels typically say that Jews require human blood for the baking of matzos for Passover, although this element was allegedly absent in the earliest cases which claimed that then-contemporary Jews reenacted the crucifixion. **The accusations often assert that the blood of the children of Christians is especially coveted, and, historically, blood libel claims have been made in order to account for the otherwise unexplained deaths of children. In some cases, the alleged victim of human sacrifice has become venerated as a martyr, a holy figure around whom a martyr sect might arise.** Three of these – William of Norwich, Little Saint Hugh of Lincoln, and Simon of Trent – became objects of local sects and veneration, and in some cases they were added to the General Roman Calendar. One, Gavriil Belostoksky, was canonized by the Russian Orthodox Church.

Although the Jews still claim this was all made up (they also claim they weren’t behind the Iraq war and don’t control the media), it is now being acknowledged

by modern scholars that at least some of these kidnappings and blood-draining did indeed take place.

In fact, in 2007, an Israel Jew professor of history, Ariel Toaff, published a book on the subject entitled “Passovers of Blood,” where he proves (as much as any hundreds of years old historical event can be proven) that in at least one medieval instance, Jews did indeed engage in this bizarre act.



Interestingly, a Jewish comic book writer has now been charged with murdering his wife using the same type of ritual blood draining that the Jews have engaged in throughout history.

NY Daily News:

A man is accused of cutting off his model girlfriend’s scalp, tearing off portions of her face, biting her jaw, and draining all the blood from her body, according to a harrowing autopsy report.

Blake Leibel, a wealthy graphic novelist, is charged with several counts of murder, mayhem, and torture in the May 2016 death of his girlfriend Iana Kasian, who was found lying next to their baby in their West Hollywood, Calif., home.

The 30-year-old suffered blunt force trauma to the head, and her skull was exposed after significant portions of her scalp were either cut or ripped away, according to a new autopsy reported cited by ABC.

The right side of her face, including her ear,

was torn off and she appeared to have human teeth marks on her jaw, the autopsy stated.

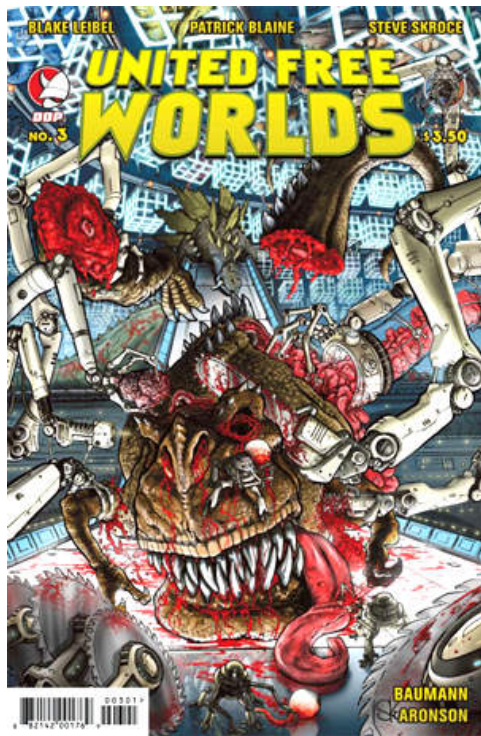
Kasian's body was also drained of blood, mirroring details in Leibel's book "Syndrome," which opens with flashbacks of a serial killer slashing a couple's throats and draining them of blood.

Leibel, who was arrested at the scene of the crime, was released on bail for an alleged rape just one week before Kasian's murder.

Kasian was not the alleged rape victim, but she moved out of their home, only to return to the apartment to talk to Leibel, according to the National Post.

When she didn't emerge, her mother called the police.

Leibel is a trust-fund Jew, his mother the heiress of a plastics fortune of some sort. He didn't get rich from writing the comics, which do not appear to be very good.



Hmmm...machines on an assembly line dismembering dinosaurs...I could see how that might not suck...but the reviews are not good.

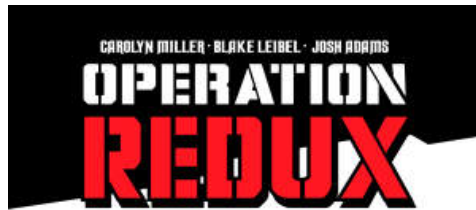
He wrote a series called "United Free Worlds" about a dinosaur army.

Here's a page from the above mentioned one that contained a scene similar to what he engaged in.



You do find these things in the minds of Jews.

He also wrote a book called "Operation Redux" about a Neo-Nazi terrorist group.



These things you also find there. Gamespot:

A covert agent penetrates a Neo-Nazi group in the heart of Los Angeles to prevent "Day X," a weaponized anthrax attack against a major American city. From the creator of Syndrome and UFW comes a hard-edged thriller about changing alliances, redemption, and **the Neo-Nazi threat to America.**

I've never heard of a Neo-Nazi cutting any woman's face off and draining her blood.

Here are some more details about the nature of the murder.

The Independent:

Dr James Ribe, of the Los Angeles County Coroner's office, gave a harrowing description of Ms Kasian's death in an autopsy report.

"[Her] entire scalp was traumatically absent and was not found, was not present with the body. Her skull had been stripped down to the surface of the bone...there was no scalp present except for little bits in the back of the neck," he said, according to the Toronto Sun.

"Also portions of the right side of her face were torn away including the right ear and part of the posterior face on the right side, all the way down the jawline."

Dr Ribe also said there were bruises and abrasions on Ms Kasian's face, including a human bite mark.

In a grim twist, the autopsy also revealed Ms Kasian "lived for at least eight hours approximately after receiving the scalp injury and the bruise to the collarbone."

Dr Ribe said: "I have never seen this before. And I doubt hardly any forensic pathologists in this country or abroad have even seen this, outside of, perhaps, wartime...it's extremely rare."

Just for the record, I find it unlikely that there was anything religiously Jewish about the murder.

More likely, it is the same mind that created the religiously Jewish murders that created this secular Jewish murder. Because the Jews are a race, and their behavior, whether religious or secular, is an expression of their blood.

The Slavic female fixation with rich Jews also appears to be in their blood, to be honest.



The Slavs have pogromed these people how many times, and they always get back in.

Guarantee it was women saying "no, let them back in, they're good with money..."

DS

Jew Weiner Sentenced to 21 Months in Prison for Getting Seduced by Teen Slut

“Our Fears Have Been Made Real!”: Jews Issue Statement Denouncing AfD

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 25, 2017



Wow this kike's Paki wife is loyal af. This isn't really justice.

This greasy kike gets seduced by some skank who sends him titty pics so he has to go to prison?

Fox News:

Disgraced former Rep. Anthony Weiner was sentenced Monday to 21 months in prison, facing the most severe penalty yet in connection with the sexting scandal that drove the New York Democrat out of Congress, ruined his marriage and became a late issue in the 2016 presidential race.

U.S. District Judge Denise L. Cote issued the sentence in federal court in New York.

“This is a serious crime that deserves serious punishment,” Cote said in a statement.

lol female judge: “sexting is srs bisnez its internets.”

The former lawmaker’s sexting habits entered criminal territory with his illicit contact with a 15-year-old girl. Weiner, 53, had pleaded guilty in May to sending sexually explicit texts to the girl across state lines. Weiner agreed not to appeal any sentence between 21 and 27 months in prison.

The disgraced politician apologized in court to the teenage victim, blaming his own “destructive impulses.” Weiner was forced to register as a sex offender.

He should be in prison for being Jewish. Not because some skank texted him.

They at least should have put the bitch in jail with him.

DS

Diversity Macht Frei
September 25, 2017



The president of the Central Council of Jews, Josef Schuster, described the fact that the AfD is entering parliament with a double-digit result as the greatest democratic challenge since 1949.

“Unfortunately our fears have been made real: a party that tolerates far-right thinking in its ranks and incites against minorities in our country is represented, not only in all regional parliaments, but also in the federal parliament.” For the first time a right-wing populist party with strong overlaps with the far-right scene has been elected to the federal parliament on this scale.

Schuster says that he expects the democratic forces to reveal the true face of the AfD and to expose the party’s empty, populist promises. It is now about fighting for democracy in parliament and forcefully defending its values.

The other parties in the federal parliament must not make use of or provoke the AfD against one another, said the president of the Central Council. “One goal should unite all democratic parties: making it clear to the voters that the AfD is no alternative, and putting it back where it belongs – under the 5% barrier!”

Source

Parties below 5% are not represented in the German parliament. This measure was designed specifically to keep out far-right patriotic parties.

Also see this. Jews call for the AfD to be outlawed.

Ronald Lauder, president of the New York-based World Jewish Congress, called Chancellor Angela Merkel a “true friend of Israel and the Jewish people” and decried the AfD’s gains at a time when anti-Semitism was increasing across the globe.

“It is abhorrent that the AfD party, a disgraceful reactionary movement which recalls the worst of Germany’s past **and should be outlawed**, now has the ability within the German parliament to promote its vile platform,” Lauder said.

Source

DS

Jew Pamela Geller Gets Jewed by JewTube

Diversity Macht Frei
September 25, 2017

Months ago, YouTube demonetized my videos. Last month, YouTube blocked me from posting videos because of a video I posted in 2007. The video was up ten years without incident, but suddenly I was asked a suspension!

Self-wing corporate managers have declared war on our freedoms.

Facebook has blocked my newfeed from my one million plus followers. Pinterest has blocked links from my website. PayPal suspended me with an outpouring of condemnation and outrage forced a reversal. My twitter account is shadowbanned. My website and posts have been scrubbed from Google search. Fourteen years and over forty thousand posts. Google AdSense has banned my account. Google is backstabbing and has admitted to working with all left linear groups to silence opposition. And it's not just me, it's all a bottom of what and their...



Anti-Islam Jewess Pam Geller has had her YouTube account shut down. Thousands of videos, spanning years of work, eliminated at a stroke.

Ironically, Geller recently released a video about the threat to free speech...from Muslims.

In an earlier post, she blogged about websites being shut down.

The Wall Street Journal headline is wrong. “Tech Censorship of White Supremacists Draws Criticism From Within Industry,” My colleagues and I have been targeted. Robert Spencer was suspended last night from Paypal. Robert Spencer nor I are “white supremacists.” It is a foul outrage that this crushing of free speech is being framed in these specious terms.

Source

Note the absence of any principled defence of free speech. She jibs only at being called a “white supremacist”, implying that suppressing the free speech of “white supremacists” would be OK.

Geller describes those organising the latest crackdown on dissent only in the most general terms: liberal groups and “Alt-Left smear groups”.

We can sure that if Muslim-founded, Muslim-run and Muslim-dominated organisations had been behind it, she wouldn’t have hesitated to point that out. Knowing that the animating force behind the crackdown is not Muslims, but members of her own tribe, the Jews, however, she chooses to maintain a discreet silence about it.

Before my understanding of the challenges we face deepened, I used to run an anti-Islam blog called IslamVersusEurope. All the Counterjihad Counterjew-had sites linked to it regularly, including Geller’s and Spencer’s. It even appeared on the list of links on their main pages. Once, originally in a state of puzzlement, I started blogging about how Jews were seemingly facilitating the Islamisation of Europe, however, primarily by restricting free discussion about it, they removed the links from their pages.

Now the Jewish free speech cull has reached them too.

“First they came for the White Supremacists,

But I said nothing because I was not a White Supremacist,

I was a Jew [Geller], or in the pay of Jews [Spencer].

DS

Race War

Mexico is Not Sending Their Best: Four Spics Murder Two Whites

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 1, 2017

[Video Link](#)

Mexico is not sending their best, they are sending crime, they're sending drugs, they're rapists.

Fox News:

Four suspects are facing murder charges after two people were killed and two others were seriously injured following a crash and shooting in Kearns Tuesday night, according to the Unified Police Department.

Officials said Rosalio Alvarez (age 19); Argenis Daniel Ramirez (age 19); Jose Luis Cirilo Muñoz Lugo (age 24) and a 17-year-old juvenile are in custody.

Victims killed in Kearns crash; 55-year-old Lloyd Everett Pace and 50-year-old Tami Lynn Woodard
Unified Police said all fours suspects will face felony charges for murder and discharge of a firearm.

Officers said the two people who were killed were innocent victims who had nothing to do with the gang fighting; 55-year-old Lloyd Everett Pace and 50-year-old Tami Lynn Woodard.

The people inside the house returned fire and at least one of those bullets hit one of the teens inside the pickup.

The driver then hit the gas and tried to race across 5400 S. when he slammed into a white car.

The force of the impact carried both vehicles across the road and into the yard of another home.

The two people in the white car died at the scene. DS

Drug-Addicted Black Rapes and Tortures Two White Women to Death

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 1, 2017



Ardentric Johnson.
Whites do it too though.
CBS

Ardentric Johnson is accused of strangling heather camp and Nicole Sartell and leaving their bodies to rot inside his home on Madrona Street in northwest Atlanta.

Camp's body was on the floor, under a sheet. Sartell's badly decomposed body was found in a closet in the same room. Sartell had been reported missing earlier this year.

Investigators said Johnson's home had no running water or electricity. Police recently arrested Johnson for a probation violation and later accused him murdering the two women

Johnson was already in jail with multiple charges of probation violation in cases of false imprisonment, family violence battery, theft and possession of cocaine.



Nicole Sartell, Heather Camp. DS

Two Blacks Murder and Rob 80-Year-Old White Woman and Her Son

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 1, 2017

[Video Link](#)

Nothing to see here.

Move along.

WTKR:

Deputies found 80-year-old Nancy Starnes and her 58-year-old son Kenneth shot dead inside their home Saturday morning.

Two men have been arrested in connection to this incident the Sheriff announced Thursday. Kareem Demar Mitchell, 29 and Richard Alexander Holmes, 19 are both charged with two counts first degree murder, possession of a firearm by a felon, two counts of use of firearm while committing murder, burglary of a dwelling in the nighttime with intent to commit murder and grand larceny.

Missing vehicles had been identified as a gray 2010 Ford F150 with Virginia license plates KFJ-6882 and a 2001 beige or gold Chrysler Van with Virginia license plates M4354 with handicap tags.

The missing truck was recovered in Hampton. On September 29, investigators found the minivan in Portsmouth in the area of Silver Maple Drive and Willow Bend Court.

DS

Escaped Baboon Kills White Woman

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 30, 2017



Allison Leigh Boyke.

DS

UK: Rotherham Child Grooming Victim Denied Compensation Because She Consented

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 30, 2017



From top left, Arshid Hussain, Ban-naras Hussain, Basharat Hussain, Shelley Davies, Karen MacGregor and Qurban Ali

We need these people in our country – who else will groom and try to breed our young girls who want nothing more than to be gang-banged by sweaty, stinking brown people?

Yahoo:

A woman who was raped as a child by a Rotherham grooming gang was refused compensation after a government agency claimed she consented to the sexual abuse.

Sammy Woodhouse, who waived her anonymity this year, was 14 when she was groomed by the ringleader of the gang.

Her evidence helped convict her Arshid Hussain, 24, who was jailed for 35 years after being convicted –along with his brothers – of multiple offences including rape, abduction and indecent assault.

But Woodhouse was told by the Criminal Injuries Compensation Authority (CICA) that she was not “manipulated”.

The BBC’s Inside Out Yorkshire and Lincolnshire programme found that CICA initially said: “I am not satisfied that your consent was falsely given as a result of being groomed by the offender.

“The evidence does not indicate that you were manipulated or progressively lured into a false relationship.”

In July, it was revealed that sexually abused children as young as 12 are being denied compensation by the agency because they are considered to have “consented”.

The CICA, which is part of the Ministry of Justice, offers compensation payouts for sexual assault cases that range from £1,000 to £44,000.

However, it has refused payments to almost 700 child victims, a freedom of information request revealed.

The age of consent in the UK is 16, and the Sexual Offences Act 2003 provides specific legal protection for children aged 12 and under who cannot legally give their consent to any form of sexual activity.

In one case, a 12-year-old girl who was given alcohol, led into the woods and sexually assaulted by a 21-year-old man, was denied compensation because she went with him “voluntarily”.

Her attacker pleaded guilty to unlawful sexual intercourse with a girl under the age of 13.

Sarah Champion, the Labour MP for Rotherham, recently called for a change in CICA rules.

She said: “When I first learned that child victims were being denied compensation because the CICA felt they were complicit in their own abuse, I simply couldn’t believe it.

“The law is very clear that a child under 16 years cannot give consent, yet the CICA are ignoring this. When I started researching this injustice it I found had affected some of my constituents.

“I have written to the Secretary of State for Justice demanding they make sure the CICA change their policy so that children are not considered to be complicit in their own abuse and punished because of it.

“Children are also being denied compensation as they were forced into criminal acts a part of the grooming process. It is bad enough that a child has to endure a crime, but for them then to be punished by the State because of it is sickening.”

Donele Akeem Bowens.

Florida needs to hire better zookeepers, they clearly only have incompetent ones.
WFLA:

Donele Akeem Bowens faces a first-degree homicide charge in connection with the shooting death of Allison Leigh Boyke.

On Saturday, September 23, St. Petersburg Police Department received several 911 calls in reference to shots fired near the intersection of 15th Avenue South and 48th Street.

Responding officers found Boyke unresponsive on the scene. She was taken to the hospital and later pronounced dead.

Detectives said the shooting did not appear to be random.



What kind of world are we living in where innocent brown men will be faced with legal issues after having group sex with a 14-year-old girl they drugged?

This is pure hatred for the color of skin.

DS

Illegal Spic Arrested for Child Rape

Daily Stormer

September 30, 2017



Fernando Lopez-Delacruz.

I told you someone was doing the raping, Don.

Someone's always doing the raping. Kgun:

Border patrol agents in Tucson apprehended 42-year-old Fernando Lopez-Delacruz for illegally entering the country Tuesday morning.

According to U.S. Customs and Border Protection, agents learned Lopez-Delacruz was convicted in Washington of first-degree rape and attempted second-degree rape of a child.

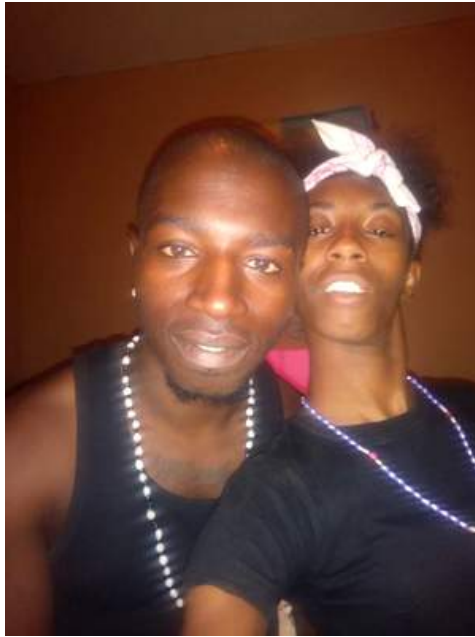
DS

Dindus Stab 82-Year-Old White Woman to Death Because They Couldn't Get a Job

Joe Jones

Daily Stormer

September 30, 2017



Roy Narcisse, Kiana Williams.

They dindu nuffin'! Dey wuz just lookin fo a job an cuddn get one!

KTBS

Police are on the hunt for two suspected killers in the stabbing death of Kathleen Cates.

Police are looking for Roy Narcisse and Kiana Williams, both 25, accusing them of murdering Cates. Both suspects have known addresses and associates in Central and South Louisiana.

Shreveport Police Corporal Marcus Hines said Cates' body was found around 8:00 p.m. Tuesday. He said she was stabbed several times all over her body with a sharp object.

One next door neighbor, Amy Stelly, said Narcisse and Williams actually came to her door Tuesday morning wanting to mow her yard. Stelly said she told Williams they could come back after 5:00 p.m., but they never showed up.

"Everybody is saying it is probably the people that mow our yard because they've mowed ours and they've mowed hers too. They come over quite frequently because they need money so they'll ask if they can mow the yard probably once or twice a week," said Stelly. Stelly said there have been times where she and her roommates have had to tell the pair they were coming over too much.



Kathleen Cates.

DS

Savage Old Black Murdered White Man on Labor Day Weekend

Joe Jones

Daily Stormer

September 30, 2017

Video Link

Sure, Blacks may murder, rape and rob Whites on an industrial scale, but think of all the great benefits integration and diversity bring.

Like.....

Rap music?

Fox News:

Baltimore police have released a picture of a man that they want the public to see.

Investigators are calling him a person of interest in the Labor Day weekend beating death of George "Ted" Yurek.

Jack Knapp said Yurek's last words to him are unforgettable. "He said, I have to live a long time because I have to take care of my mother and she heard him say that," said Knapp.

But the next day, Yurek was dead. Police found the 52-year-old man bleeding from the head in an alley on Brentwood Avenue near Eager Street. He told police he had been attacked

by an unknown man the night before. Yurek died later at the hospital.

DS

UK: Starving Refugee Children Violently Mug 82-Year-Old Haji Cancer Patient (I Guess of Other Type)

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 29, 2017



Starving refugee suspects.

We shouldn't read deeply into this, that would be deeply Islamophobic.

We just need more integration courses. The Journal:

82-year-old Ahmet Dobran, who uses a walking stick, was attacked on Sussex Road at about 7pm on Sunday, 27 August.

He was dragged to the ground by three men who pinned him down before forcibly removing his personal jewellery.

Dobran sustained three fractures to his vertebrae after one of the three men grabbed him by the neck while the others reigned blows to his back and arms.

He was then forced to the ground where his gold bracelet and Longine wrist-watch was removed.

The attack aggravated other conditions, such as Parkinson's and cancer which the victim was receiving treatment for.

"Over the past month, Mr Dobran has been in and out of an induced coma, and he is now on a high dependency ward in hospital. He needs breathing apparatus, which includes a tracheotomy. Doctors are not sure if this is permanent or temporary.

The men still have not been identified, and I believe that they are not local to the area of East Ham, or even Newham. Someone knows who the suspects are we need to catch them before they target anyone else, as they clearly have utter disregard for their victims and do not hesitate to use violence.

You're seeing the name – he's some other race of haji. Arab on Paki or Paki on Afghan or different types of Arabs on each other – whatever. They are doing this all the time – having tribal wars between one another on the streets of the European cities that have been flooded with all of the different types of them.

It's like a shitty Turkish remake of Warriors (made by that guy who made Turkish Superman).

It's INSANE.

But worth it for kebab, even if it is really gross and dehumanizing to have this type of monkey shit happening on your streets.



Ahmet Dobran.

Andrew Anglin contributed to this report.

DS

Black Savage Tries to Kill White Woman Who Let Him Stay with Her

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 29, 2017



Diamonte Baker.

Why would you let a Black into your home?

What did this woman expect to happen?

JC Online:

Twenty-five-year-old Diamonte William Baker tried to kill Stephanie Miller early Jan. 22.

Jurors took 90 minutes to reach that conclusion Wednesday and returned a guilty verdict for attempted murder, aggravated battery, battery with a deadly weapon, domestic battery, criminal recklessness, false informing and intimidation. All totalled, Baker is guilty of eight felonies and one misdemeanor.

Police were called to 630 S. 24th St. about 8:30 a.m. Jan. 22 with a report of a shooting. What they found instead was Miller with a knife cut across her neck and stab wounds, including one that cut her liver and required surgery. Baker also suffered stab wounds.

Miller said she allowed Baker to stay in her apartment, but Baker beat her during the week leading up to the stabbing.

Baker stabbed her in the back, pulled the knife out, then spun her around and put the knife to her neck, causing an 8-inch cut, according to police.



Stephanie Miller.

DS

Sportsball Orks Accused of Raping Teenage Girl in School Locker Room are Good Boys and Dindu Nuffin'!

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer

September 29, 2017

[Video Link](#)

Dey iz gud boyz who dindu nuffin', dey cuddnt hav raped dat girl. Dey go to church erry week!

WRAL:

The Halifax County Sheriff's Office responded on Wednesday after the rape allegations. Officials said the alleged rape occurred when Raquan Marquest Boswell, 18, and Jesse Jyrell Alston, 16, pushed and restrained a female student in a boys' locker room.

Boswell and Alston were charged with first-degree rape, according to the sheriff's office.

Kenisha Burgwyn grew up with Alston. She hopes people are cautious not to assume he is guilty.

"He's a really good kid," she said. "I didn't really believe it because it's not believable. That being someone I grew up around, it's just not believable."

DS

Black Airbnb Guest Climbed into Bed Naked with Host's 7-Year-Old Daughter

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 28, 2017



Black people: ya gotta have em.

Seriously, you don't have any choice. And you're not allowed to deny them service. When they want in your house around your children.

If you don't want to do that, you're evil. But you don't have any choice anyway.

It's against the law.

NY Daily News:

An Airbnb guest was arrested after a Minnesota host found the man naked in bed with his young daughter.

The homeowner, who was not identified, called police Sunday night to report that Derrick Aaron Kinchen had allegedly tried to sexually assault his 7-year-old daughter.

According to KARE, a criminal complaint states that Kinchen was renting a room in the family's Minnetonka home for a wedding.

The homeowner said Kinchen, 28, returned to the residence late Sunday night and at some point entered the parents' bedroom, where the little girl was sleeping, and climbed into the bed.

The host said when he noticed the lights were on in the master bedroom he went

to investigate and found Kinchen naked next to the girl. The host allegedly told authorities that his daughter's nightgown had been pulled up.

The homeowner said he started yelling and Kinchen grabbed his suit jacket, wallet and ran from the house.

Of course, the father couldn't attack him.

That would have been pure hatred for the color of the skin.

Kinchen was found hiding in a neighbor's fishing boat. He was hospitalized after being bitten by a police K-9.

The little girl was taken to Children's Hospital for an evaluation. According to investigators, she said she woke up when Kinchen entered her parents' bedroom.

The girl said Kinchen allegedly whispered something to her and then got in the bed. The criminal complaint states that Kinchen pulled the child's underwear down but she pulled them back up, KARE reports.

Airbnb spokesman Benjamin Breit told the Daily News that all guest and hosts are screened "globally against regulatory, terrorist, and sanctions watch lists." Guests and hosts in the U.S. are also checked for sex offender registrations, felony convictions and significant misdemeanors.

The Jews of Airbnb have continually attacked users who try to racially discriminate, calling them evil and banning them.

And the government has fined people who did it.

THE VERGE TECH · SCIENCE · CULTURE · GAMES · REVIEWS · MORE

Airbnb host fined \$5,000 for canceling a reservation with a racist comment

She'll also have to take an Asian American studies class

by The Verge (@theverge) Oct 11, 2017, 10:00am EDT

Facebook Twitter LinkedIn



Airbnb took the moral high ground on Charlottesville, and actually banned people who were trying to have a place to stay to attend the rally.

Meanwhile, they force the rape of little girls by blacks.

Who is the bad guy here?

DS

Ireland: London Bridge Terrorists had a Plot to Attack Family Friendly Area in Dublin

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 28, 2017



Youssef Zaghba, Rachid Redouane, Khuram Shazad Butt.

It's not all Moslems, guys.

Although yeah, it can technically be any single one of the millions in our nations.

And there is absolutely no way to know which is which.

The Independent:

A young girl leaves a message of support on the base of the obelisk on London Bridge following the terror attack in which eight people died.

However, the Sunday Independent can reveal for the first time today that it could have been Dublin, not London, that was hit by an Islamic terror attack.

Khuram Shazad Butt and Rachid Redouane, who together with a third accomplice, were shot dead by police during the London Bridge attack carried out reconnaissance two years ago on a number of high-profile locations in Dublin that they had identified as potential targets.

Butt (27) and 31-year-old Redouane, who was married to an Irish woman and

lived in Dublin for a number of years, actively discussed carrying out an attack in the capital according to reliable sources, including an Irish woman who became radicalised after converting to Islam.

At that time the two jihadists were under the strong influence of a 33-year-old Pakistani-born UK citizen named "Raza" who operated an internet fraud scheme targeting Irish companies from an address in Santry, north Dublin.

The scam was designed to raise hard cash to fund logistical support for jihadists in the form of transport and false documentation including passports through a network of Irish-based Isis sympathisers.

The shadowy figure is suspected of radicalising young Muslims for Isis and orchestrating similar internet rackets – known as invoice redirection fraud – in the UK.

She said the Islamists "laugh" at Ireland because they see the country as being "backward and behind the times" in the authorities' assessment of the threat of radical Islam.

It is believed that the two jihadists were convinced to change their plans because Raza believed that Ireland would suit Isis's cause better as a logistics base and somewhere to carry out internet frauds to raise funds.

It is understood that her information has been assessed by counter-terrorism experts as highly credible.

It is believed she has been offered a place in a witness protection programme outside the State but this could not be confirmed yesterday.

The Sunday Independent has learned that "Sister Aalyia" was interviewed by detectives from the Economic Fraud Bureau shortly after they moved in on the €2.8m fraud plot last September.

But at that stage the woman was too terrified to divulge what she knew.

It was only when she came forward and the CTI became involved that the true extent of her knowledge became known.

At the Dublin Circuit Criminal Court in July a Pakistani national, Atif Saeed (28), pleaded guilty to offences under the Criminal Justice

Money Laundering and Terrorist Financing Act in connection with the Raza internet fraud racket.

Consider this, however:

What about that one nice Moslem that sells kebabs on the street corner?

Do you want them to have to suffer by living in their own countries just because their cousins and brothers and sons blow shit up and run people over with trucks?

Is that truly fair?

DS

Czech Republic: Afghani Who Attempted to Rape Nurse Not Punished Because of Taqiya

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 28, 2017



A Czech court has decided that it is impossible for a Moslem to commit rape against non-Moslems because it goes against their religion.

This is proof that there is no reason to not allow infinity brown people into Europe forever.

Novinky:

Davizi's indictment was that he had attempted to rape a fifty-year-old nurse last year at the Bulovka Hospital, where he accompanied his three-year-old brother. Davies reportedly came to her, in English told her "Room, room," and showed her to follow him.

The nurse thought it was because of Davis's brother. But the young man allegedly seized her wrist and dragged her to his bed, which he was assigned as a family member of the minor. With his other hand, he said he reached for his penis. In the meantime, the nurse began to shout and defend herself. Davizi, according to the applicant,

ran his hand twice over his chest. Then she snatched away and ran away. By her actions David had to bruise her wrist.

David denied any guilt. According to him, it was a misunderstanding caused by the language barrier. He only wanted pain medications in his side. "I told her in Pasht language that I needed medication," Davis explained in the final speech. The same gesture, he said, also showed the summoned physician, but he told him that he did not understand where he was suffering, and he did not give him any medication.

Davis is the son of an interpreter of Czech soldiers in Afghanistan. He has a permanent stay in the Czech Republic until 2026. He is a member of the Czech cricket team, otherwise he works in gastronomy and attends courses in Czech. Due to his father's health problems, Davis, according to his words, is the breadwinner of the family. According to his words, he professes Islam, which forbids him from engaging in foreign women before marriage.

DS

Pack of Sheboons Attack White Woman for No Reason

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer

September 28, 2017

Video Link

There was clearly no motive here.

It is a total mystery why a pack of sheboons would attack a White woman.

Fox News:

Christy Mcpeek said she was walking at around 11:30 p.m. Saturday on 2nd Street in the Eckington neighborhood of Northeast D.C. near her home.

"I saw there was a group of young girls," Mcpeek said. "I really didn't think that much of it."

She said out of nowhere, one of the girls ran up behind her and shoved her. Mcpeek said after she got up, the girls taunted her and asked her what time it was.

She said the girls began kicking and punching her while she was on the ground. Mcpeek said there were five

to seven African American girls who looked to be 15 to 17 years old. After a few minutes of beating her, she said they took her cell phone and ran off.

DS

Two Black Groomers Charged with Prostituting 15-Year-Old Girl

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 28, 2017



Harry Williams, Kenneth Johnson.

We need Blacks in America – who else would run the very lucrative child prostitution business?

Caledonian Record:

State police say two men picked-up a 15-year-old school girl they met at a Lyndonville restaurant in April, took her to drug filled hotel rooms and repeatedly paid her for sex over the following six weeks.

According to an affidavit filed by Vermont State Police Detective Tpr. Christopher Pilner, the investigation began after a school staff member overheard the alleged victim tell a friend that she was having sex with two drug dealers in exchange for drugs, money, clothing and other gifts.

The alleged victim told police she needed a job and was out picking-up job applications from Lyndonville businesses in early April when a chance encounter with Williams at the Asia Restaurant on Depot Street led to weeks of illegal drug use and sex with the both men for money, states the court documents.

"While in there (she) stated a skinny black male walked into the restaurant and she made eye contact with the male," wrote Pilner in his report. "The male sat down in the restaurant and the two

started talking. The male asked her name and for her Facebook name which she provided him."

Police said that after she left the restaurant and went to the neighboring Lyndonville Subway restaurant. When she came out she saw a white van with black trim parked just outside with Williams and Johnson – who she described as an "older, heavysset black male" seated inside.

The teen told police she was driven to a room at the Lynburke Motel where she was given "cotton candy" flavored marijuana which she smoked, states the affidavit.

She told police that when she told Williams and Johnson she was looking for a job they offered to take her to New York City, set her up in an apartment and give a job in which she could make a lot of money.

"Her job would be to answer the phone, go and meet the people who called and do what they wanted," wrote Pilner in his report. "She was told she could make thousands of dollars a day."

The alleged victim declined the offer but continued to visit the men, do drugs and have sex with them in exchange for money and gifts in rooms at the Lyn-Burke Motel, the Maplewood Lodge on Route 5 and at an undisclosed residence in West Burke, states Pilner's report.

These charges should be dropped, this underage girl clearly consented to doing honest work for honest pay.

This is nothing more than racism against these pimps.

DS

Oz: 12-Year-Old Girl Gang-Raped Near Islamic Festival

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 27, 2017



They aren't providing a description of the suspects, who could they possibly be?

Sure, this happened during an Islamic festival, but they aren't telling us if the suspects are Moslems.

Let's not jump to any conclusions.
Perth Now:

A 12-YEAR-OLD girl has told police she was sexually assaulted, possibly by up to five teenage boys, in bushland at a western Sydney park.

The girl was alone when she went to meet friends at Progress Park in Auburn on September 9.

At the time, an Eid festival – marking the holy Islamic holiday – was in full swing in Progress Park.

Hundreds of people, including families and young children, flocked to the event that afternoon.

The alleged victim emerged from the bushland and reported the ordeal to a family member.

The Sunday Telegraph understands detectives are investigating whether up to five boys, with ages ranging from early to mid teens, were involved in unlawful group sex with the girl.

The 12-year-old was taken to hospital for a sexual assault examination. The investigation is being led by the Child Abuse Response Team and the Sex Crimes Squad. A police spokeswoman confirmed the investigation was under way.

Police have potential suspects under investigation, some of whom are related to well-known crime families in south-west Sydney.

A magistrate, referring to a precedent, withdrew the charges ruling, in part, they were too young to understand what they did was wrong.

DS

Germany: Syrian Refugee from Ghana Calls Woman He Raped a Whore in Court

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer

September 27, 2017



Eric X.

A starving child refugee fleeing the Syrian civil war from Ghana has shown once again we need more integration courses in Germany.

Metro:

Eric X, from Ghana, was in court on charges of aggravated rape and predatory blackmail.

It is alleged that he used a tree saw to slash open a tent where the couple were sleeping in a nature reserve near Stuttgart and demanded money shortly after midnight on April 2.

They handed over €6 and a music box before he saw the 23-year-old woman. He shouted at her "Come you bitch. I want to fuck you".

He then dragged her out of the tent, threatening her with the saw, preventing the boyfriend from being able to help her.

It is alleged that he then lay a blanket on the floor before raping the woman with the saw close by.

Eric X's lawyer Martin Moersdorf ordered him to be silent, but he shouted in court: "Why should I remain silent, about a case where I don't know anything about?"

When DNA evidence found on the victim was presented to the court, again he shouted: "If the girl claims she has been raped, she must be a prostitute. All who help her in the lie are filthy people."

Eric X arrived in Europe after crossing the Mediterranean Libya. Before he arrived in Germany, he stayed in the Italian capital of Rome and the city of Salzburg in Austria.

A few years before moving to Europe, he claims that he killed his brother-in-law in a dispute about the inheritance of a family member in Ghana.

Erik X was notified by the German authorities 10 days before the rape of the young woman that he would face deportation to Italy where he had originally entered the Schengen zone as his asylum application had been rejected.

Even though this man raped a woman and only got into Europe through human smuggling after committing fratricide, it would be mean to deport him to Ghana.

Better to send him to another White country.

DS

Black in Blacklick Goes After White Women

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer

September 26, 2017

Video Link

Never forget that Blacks hate our people and will go out of their way to harm us.

These women are lucky they were not murdered.

NBC:

Dominique Thomas, 24, appeared before a Franklin County Municipal Court judge Thursday morning.

In court, an attorney speaking on behalf of the state of Ohio revealed Thomas told a Reynoldsburg police detective he targeted white people because he does not like white people. All five victims, according to court documents, were white women.

In one case, Thomas is charged with calling the victim a felon and a prostitute and threatening to break her phone. In another case, he's accused of making sexual gestures and threatening that the victim would be shot. In a third case, he is accused of spitting in the victim's face and repeatedly saying, "Shoot or stab."

DS

Sweden: Somalian Rapist Gets Citizenship While in Prison

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 26, 2017



In Sweden, raping a woman and getting tossed in prison does not stop you from becoming a citizen.

Sure, this Somalian raped a Swedish woman, but that doesn't mean he's a bad person or shouldn't get special privileges.

Let's try and be reasonable and tolerant here.

Nyheteridag.se:

A 17-year-old rapist Somalian has been granted Swedish citizenship while he was in prison. He is now charged with his involvement in a group violence in Järfälla during the summer. The denial was first made by "Review Sweden".

According to Brandberg's deed of instruction, the teens have "together and in concert, forced the plaintiff to oral and vaginal intercourse, partly by assaulting and threatening her, partly by unreasonably exploiting her to be in a particularly vulnerable situation due to severe

drunkenness and serious fear."

When the three Somalis were detained in July, two of them were Swedish citizens. But when the trial is now started, all three have Swedish citizenship. The reason is that the Migration Board granted the third man's citizenship while he was arrested for gross rape.

Despite the fact that the citizenship was issued in July, the Swedish Tax Agency has written in its register that the Somalis received it already on May 9, the same day as he submitted his application for Swedish citizenship. However, from the Migration Board's decision, which is stored separately, it appears that citizenship was granted on July 24th. It is unclear why there are two different dates in the Tax Agency's system.

DS

Canada: Black Murders Trans in Montreal

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 26, 2017



Jean Lindor.

A Black has done a great service for the Canadian people by removing a tranny from our society.

My theory is he was having relations with it before realizing it was a trap, causing him to go into full chimpanzee.

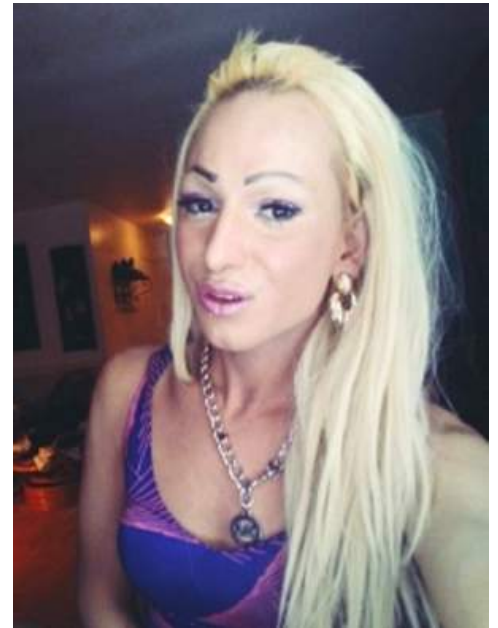
CBC:

A family member identified the victim of Monday's stabbing as Sisi Thibert, a 26-year-old transgender woman.

Jean Edens Lindor was tracked down in the Toronto area, Montreal police said in a statement Monday.

Lindor is to appear in a Toronto court tomorrow and then be handed over to Quebec authorities.

The homicide occurred in an apartment on Mullins Street in the early morning hours on Monday, Sept. 18.



Disgusting trap Sisi Thibert.

DS

Black Who Shot Up White Church in Custody

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 26, 2017

Video Link

As we reported previously, a reverse DyRo shot up a White church.

Predictably, the media doesn't seem to be making as big a deal out of it as the real Dylann Roof.

Fox News:

One woman was killed and seven other people were hurt after a suspect identified as a Sudanese immigrant opened fire at a Tennessee church Sunday, police said, as the FBI confirmed it's launched a civil rights investigation into the shooting.

The suspect, 25-year-old Emanuel Kidega Samson, immigrated from Sudan two decades ago, police said. He's suspected of bringing at least two pistols and a mask to the predominantly white Burnette Chapel Church of Christ in Antioch, southeast of Nashville, before opening fire.

An usher, identified as Robert Engle, 22, confronted the gunman at one point and was pistol-whipped, causing "significant injury around his head," police added. They said Engle went to his own car, grabbed a pistol and headed back into the church.

It was initially reported that the gunman shot himself, although police said it's unclear whether he shot himself or the gun unintentionally discharged during his scuffle with Engle.

Police said that Burnette Chapel churchgoers recognized Samson as attending their church one to two years ago, but noted he hadn't attended services "in quite a while." The woman who was shot and killed in the church parking lot, identified as Melanie Smith, 39, was walking to her car when she was hit, police said.

The gunman, with his blue vehicle still running in the parking lot, then entered the back of the church and shot six people – three women and three men – who were rushed to the hospital, police said.

Police identified those being treated at Vanderbilt University Medical Center and in stable condition as: William Jenkins, 83; Marlene Jenkins, 84; Peggy Spann, 65; and Linda Busch, 68. David Spann, 60, was also being treated at Vanderbilt, but was listed as in critical but stable condition.

Katherine Dickerson, 64, was in stable condition at Skyline Medical Center. Engle was also being treated at Skyline.

In less than a week, this event will more than likely be tossed down the memory hole and ignored, but the next time any Black gets mildly offended at something Dylann Roof will be brought up almost instantly.



Robert Engle.

DS

Three Blacks Attack White Grandfather on His Own Land

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer

September 25, 2017

[Video Link](#)

Sure, Blacks commit violence against vulnerable Whites daily, but let's not forget the rampant White on Black violence like...

Uhh...

That one sword guy that one time?

Fox News:

Police are searching for the gunmen who attacked a grandfather in his driveway. Home surveillance cameras captured every second of the crime.

Around 10:30 Tuesday morning, David McElhiney says he was attacked from behind as he was grabbing a car seat from his garage, getting ready to take his granddaughter to the Children's Museum.

"He (one of the gunmen) said to the guy 'Shut the garage and we're going to finish the job,'" said McElhiney.

The video shows three armed men wearing hoodies running towards McElhiney.

The gunmen knocked McElhiney to the ground and then pistol-whipped him over and over. A short time later, McElhiney says as one of the men grabbed his shirt, he was able to run across the street for help.

The 54-year-old has bloody gashes, covered with a bandage on the top of his head. McElhiney believes this isn't the first time this group has been to his east side home.

Surveillance video from 2 a.m. Tuesday shows two people hopping a fence with a long gun by their side. You can see the two creeping around the backyard of the home and looking inside.

Just last week, McElhiney boarded up all the windows after he called police to report a burglary. There is shattered glass from doors and windows piled in the back of his home from previous burglary attempts. McElhiney can't figure out why his place off 10th and Post appears to be targeted.

DS

Black Attacks White Store Clerk He Meant to Rob

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer

September 25, 2017

[Video Link](#)

Another day, another Black robbing a store then attacking the clerk for no reason.

Nothing new to see here.

DS

ISIS Terror Cell Discussed Terror Attack in Dublin and Engaged in Massive Fraud Operation

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer

September 25, 2017



Khuram Shazad Butt, Rachid Redouane.

Now let's not jump to any Islamophobic conclusions here, we just need more integration lessons and everything will be fine.

Irish Times:

An Irish woman who converted to Islam and was radicalised has told the Garda that members of an Isis terror cell killed in an attack in London this year had discussed carrying out an atrocity in Dublin.

Both the Garda and the British security services are investigating her claims.

The woman has also claimed that a €2.8 million fraud that was run from Dublin was connected to the men who spoke of a possible terror attack in Dublin.

Her allegations centre around the men who killed eight people by stabbing in early June in London.

The three attackers – Youseff Zaghba (22), Rachid Redouane (30) and Khuram Shazad Butt (27) – crashed a van into a shopfront near London Bridge and then began stabbing people.

They killed eight people and injured 48 others in the attack on Friday, June 3rd. Police arrived on the scene and shot dead the three men.

The woman, who has alleged Dublin was considered by one of the men, Butt, and his associates as a target, first spoke out about the Irish connection just days after the attack.

Unusual press conference

Identified only as Sister Aaliya, she made some of her allegations during an unusual press conference in the Al-Mustafa Islamic Centre in Blanchardstown in west Dublin. She has since been interviewed by the Garda and British security services and has made additional claims.

They are that Dublin was considered a target and that a €2.8 million fraud, which had long been under investigation in Ireland, was linked to the London attackers.

Gardaí are taking the claims seriously but say no specific target in Dublin has been mentioned by the woman and that there was no verification of her claims to date.

The woman has said that a Pakistani man had influence over Butt and his associates and discouraged them from considering Dublin as a target. The man was running the major fraud operation in Irish capital, she has alleged.

Last June, Sister Aaliya said she had never met Redouane. But she claimed Butt had been here many times. She was present when he met other Islamist extremists, including at a property in Santry, north Dublin.

"I've been threatened on numerous occasions . . . I came back to Ireland to get away from all that," she told the press conference.

She also claimed there were at least 150 radicalised Muslims living in Ireland.

The fraud she has mentioned was already under investigation here. But her linking it to the same group of extremists that London attacker Butt was part of in Dublin is a new allegation now being examined.

In one case, a data storage facility received an email from a company carrying out a major construction project for it. The email sought payment of €2.8 million for the construction project and also specified a new bank account to which the payment should be lodged.

The money was sent to the bank account but almost immediately the data storage company realised the invoice

was fake. The new bank account details and invoice had been sent by a fraudster and not by the construction company it purported to come from.

DS

Three Dindus Charged in Robbery of Little Caesar's

Joe Jones

Daily Stormer

September 25, 2017



Maurice Shavers JR, Thomas Ray.

Sheeit nigga dey wuzn' robbin' da place, dey just wanted a pizza.

Can't a nigga get a slice?

The Times News:

Officers were called to Little Cesar's about 11 p.m. Employees told them three males with their faces covered entered the business with firearms, police said in a news release, and took \$75 cash, according to arrest warrants.

Employees described the three as black wearing black hooded sweatshirts and black bandannas covering their faces. Officers searched the area and found three males matching that description, and evidence of the crime, including money, was found close by them, the news release said.

Two men were charged with armed robbery: Maurice Lamont Shavers Jr., 18, of 2107 Martin St., and Thomas Donnell Ray, 28, of 141 Lunsford Drive both were charged and held on \$75,000 bond.

DS

Society

1983 DC Comic: Negro Science Man Does Muh Dick on Beaked Birdperson

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 29, 2017



There's something I think you all deserve to know.

In a 1983 issue of Infinity Inc, we find a disturbing scene.

The comic, written by Roy Thomas, follows the story of several young superheroes learning the ropes of superheroing.

A negro boy with wings is introduced as a character in the first issue.

Just how did a negro boy end up with wings, the reader wonders.

Thankfully, he is invited to tell his life story.

It's because his father, a negro scientist, fucked a birdwoman.



Wew.
Hatched from an egg.
That is darn weird.

Roy Thomas isn't Jewish, but the entire comic book industry has been controlled by Jews throughout its existence, and there were certainly mostly Jewish editors at DC in the 80s.

These comics from the 80s were still targeted mainly at children (as opposed to now, where it is all anti-social middle aged men and/or weird hipsters in the comics shops), and they contained all sorts of Jewish indoctrination messages.

Interspecies sex is often portrayed in science fiction as a metaphor for racial miscegenation. However, I've watched a lot of science-fiction shows, read a lot of science fiction books, and I've never seen anyone have sex with an alien race that was so animalian as to have a beak. That is simply bizarre.

You'll note they covered up the beak with a sharia veil thing.

While you've got the black scientist element here, this is also basically racist – “no one's going to believe a man would have sex with a beaked birdperson – except a black man. Black people will have sex with anything that moves.”

You know black science man gonna crack that birdpussy, get he dat egg son he ain't got no seeds to feed – “bitch quit yo squakin, ah ain't got no muffuggen

money fo no seeds. Dun spent it all on science equipment. And crack.”

Anyway, that's all.

I just thought you all should be made aware of this issue.

How would they deport this if it happened now?

1. “Comic Shows That Love Goes Beyond Species – And Phylum Chordate Orders,” or
2. “Racist Comic Portrays Black Man as Sexually Preying on Birds”

I can't say.
But I think the first one.
Probably.



Goyim, I...

DS

Hugh Hefner Finally Dead

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 28, 2017



A symbol of “American” decadence and debauchery is finally dead.

BBC:

Hugh Hefner, American founder of the international adult magazine Playboy, has died at the age of 91.

Playboy Enterprises Inc said he passed away peacefully at home in Los Angeles, from natural causes.

Hefner began publishing Playboy in his kitchen in 1953. It became the largest-selling men’s magazine in the world, shifting seven million copies a month at its peak.

Cooper Hefner, his son, said he would be “greatly missed by many”.

He paid tribute to his father’s “exceptional and impactful life as a media and cultural pioneer,” and called him an advocate for free speech, civil rights and sexual freedom.

Hefner’s trailblazing magazine helped make nudity more acceptable in mainstream publications, despite emerging at a time when US states could legally ban contraceptives.

His obituary called him “the luckiest cat on the planet,” referencing his ability to have sex with unlimited women.

In actual fact, large numbers of men have this ability. Any man with high social status can have sex with virtually any woman whenever he wants, given that women are all naturally nothing more than whores.

All celebrities have this ability, as do all wealthy men.

And yet: the overwhelming majority of these men give up this ability to have unlimited sexual partners either by marriage, or is as often the case with entertainment celebrities, self-termination via suicide or drug overdose.

Because this promise the Jews made of unlimited sex for all wasn’t simply unfulfilled – and it was unfulfilled, most men in 2017 aren’t getting laid at all, as all “sexual liberation” actually did was allow all women to have sex with the same few high-status men – it was an illusion to begin with.

“Unlimited sex” is no more valid of a dream than “unlimited delicious cheeseburgers and sugary treats.”



The direct appeal to the most base human desires is a cheap kike trick.

And it’s the reason that people call Jews “the devil” and “Satan.”

For in our mythology, this is what the devil always appealed to: the base and material aspects of man.

And always, the man was forced to trade the metaphysical, the spiritual, the meaningful and the truly human in order to fulfill these desires.

What Playboy marketed to men was no less vapid than these “Chelsea Manning” tweets everyone has been mocking.



Obviously, not being able to have sex is humiliating for a man. It is no different than not being able to make money, or (in America) not owning a car. It is personally degrading. It is emasculating.

So they put a large number of men in that position, with their sexual revolution, then they dangle this fantasy of unlimited sex as the goal, effectively bullying men into humiliating themselves further, engaging in a soulless competition in their own minds for a fake prize.



Hefner represented all of that.

He wasn’t a Jew, but he was surrounded by them. And he was a lead mascot for the Jewish commercialization of the American soul.

“An American Icon”

Jewish media publications are celebrating Hefner as “an American icon.”



This is untrue.

He was an icon of the kiked “all you can eat” version of America that was sold to the goyim in the post-war period.

The America that eventually ended with the election of Donald Trump.

The America that ended in Charlottesville.

The America that ended when all of these sportsball niggers decided that they weren’t going to be Americans anymore.

Hefner’s death happened exactly when it should have. And it is meaningfully symbolic that it happened right now.

Because the America that he represents is dying as we speak, and it will never resurrect.

In order to kill what remains of the white race, the Jews had to kill the fake America that they created – the “this is really just an idea, not people” America.

But a-ha.

There, in the ashes, still remains the “for ourselves and our posterity” America that our forefathers built for us. The America of people. White people.

THE ROOT



Patriotism Is for White People

Terrell Jermaine Starr
Monday 12:39pm

Filed to: PATRIOTISM

112.7K

199

49



And with this illusion of “America as an idea” now being purposefully destroyed by Jews, the flag is laying there for us to pick up and say “this is ours.”

We can define it as we wish.

It always belonged to us. The Jews stole it. Now they’re giving it back.

The gun is on the table.

Pick up the gun.



DS

40-Year-Old Middle School Teacher Arrested for Having Sex with Her Students...AGAIN!

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
September 28, 2017



America is a horrible place to be a father and husband, but an awesome place to be a 9th grader.

The fact that most employees in our educational system are either black, gay or female tells us a lot about what kind of compliant yet psychologically messed up citizen our Jewish elites are looking to sculpt.

But in the case of Shawnetta D. Reece, who has now been arrested twice in two months for fucking her students, there is something more compulsive at play here.

This is epidemic because women are bored with men, don’t have to fear Chris Hanson popping out from behind the ice cream stand, and the courts slap them on the wrist (not just for crimes like this, but all crimes in general). It’s understood in Weimerica that 40-year-old women are allowed to screw their students – some who are as young as 11!

One theory I propose is that The Daily Stormer is having an impact on our many readers in the 12-16 demographic. These young Generation Zyklon adepts are enlightened in the art of White Sharia, which women of every age find irresistible.

People:

A former Georgia gym teacher was arrested for a second time last week for engaging in sexual contact with a student, PEOPLE has confirmed.

Shawnetta D. Reece, who taught at Union County Middle School in Blairsville, Georgia, was most recently arrested on September 21 for allegedly having sex with a high school senior. She has been charged with sexual assault by persons with supervisory or disciplinary authority. the Georgia Bureau of Investigation said.

The alleged victim was 18 at the time of the sexual encounter, but was enrolled as a student at the school district where Reece taught. According to Georgia law, teachers are forbidden from having sex

with students at their school districts, even if the student has reached the age of majority.

Reece, 40, was previously arrested last month on suspicion of having sex with a 15-year-old ninth-grader. In that case, she was charged with child molestation and sexual assault by persons with supervisory or disciplinary authority.

In addition to her duties as a physical-education teacher, Reece served as a track coach at Union County. It was not immediately clear when she last worked at the school. The district did not comment on Wednesday.

So let’s get a little more serious here: Smartphones and social media have ground most women’s attention span down to a nub. They require more and more extreme stimulation not just in the trashy movies (50 Shades of Gray) and pop culture they consume, but also the pornography they watch and sex they desire.

Broads like this one can have her pick of the litter on casual sex apps like Tinder and OkCupid, so she’s bored. She’s bored with sex and bored with monogamy, since most men won’t impose themselves on her like she subconsciously wants (what’s the point of monogamy in that case, says a woman’s ovaries). So all that’s left are cheap thrills. What can’t she do? What isn’t allowed? How about fellatiting the slow kid in your Harry Potter-themed English class!



We should also investigate what effect the explosion of female consumption of pornography has had on them. Don’t count on any clinic or university to look into it, they won’t for the same reason they don’t want Kris Kobach to investigate how many votes in California were

fraudulent – they know the answer and don't want the Goyim to know.

Women have far more sensitive dopamine receptors than men do, which is why they get addicted to chocolate and drugs like cocaine. Many pornographic movies revolve around male students banging their female teacher. Some assume that just because women say they don't like these dirty movies that they aren't watching them, but they're probably lying and developing these engineered fantasies accordingly. *Watch what women do, not what they say.*

Without totally revamping the established order and radically changing modern male-female relations to the traditional norm, women will continue rolling down the slippery slope of perversion.

If you're not governing your women, *somebody else is.*

DS

Cuckold Football Coach “Forgives” Wife for Having Sex with 16-Year-Old Player

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer

September 27, 2017



Having an ugly wife won't save you from female hypergamy.

There is nothing more viscerally embarrassing than picking up your wife's phone and seeing pictures of her getting it on...with a high school student.

Imagine being a varsity football coach and the players are passing around pic-

tures of them banging your wife while snickering – where does that leave a man's dignity? His masculinity?

The only thing more embarrassing is being a pacified sportsball zombie that refuses to *react*. Sticking around afterwards is beyond the pale!

When it comes to this loser getting cucked by his wife and taking it like a bitch, you have to ask whether it's the chicken or the egg? Maybe she cucks him because he is afraid to dominate and govern his woman. Regardless, one thing is clear: you can count on her mocking this lovable loser at the next “girl's night out” and then doing it again!

People:

A former Tennessee high school football coach supported his wife in court on Monday as she was sentenced to three years in prison for repeatedly having sex with one of his teen players, reports say.

Kelsey McCarter, 27, pleaded guilty on Monday to six counts of statutory rape and one count of exploitation of a minor for having sex with a 16-year-old player on her husband, Justin McCarter's, former South-Doyle High School football team in Knoxville, KRON reports.

McCarter initially faced 38 years in prison. She agreed to a three-year sentence at Monday's hearing, where Justin, an assistant coach on the team, stood by her side.

“She made a mistake,” McCarter's attorney, Doug Trant, said after the hearing, according to the Knoxville News-Sentinel. “She'll move past it. She's young and, as you saw, her family is here in support of her. Her husband is strongly supportive of her.”

The boys moved in with the couple when Justin offered to mentor them after they began having behavioral problems.

Judging from the location of the incident and description of them having “behavioral problems,” they were probably negroes. That adds another repulsive layer to the breach of trust, akin to learning your girlfriend has been having sex with your pet Pug behind your back.



The amount of crap America's cucked and demoralized men tolerate from their girlfriends and wives is a national travesty. Revolutions have been fought for less. Many of these men are afraid of losing half their savings or destroying the lives of their children because mommy is a whore. Long-term relationships require a lot of investment with very little in return for men, so many desperately cling to failed marriages rather than cut their losses.

But even if this man suddenly put on his pants, once a woman senses weakness in a man, her devotion and fidelity are irreversibly gone forever no matter what you do.

If the stigma of being a divorcee or single mom is no longer strong enough to keep women in line, men are stuck in a precarious situation. You must let women you bring into your life know from the start that you have a healthy sense of jealousy for your women and will act when they begin testing your boundaries.

Women have no respect for men in America because they have lost a healthy *fear* of the stronger sex.

This vibrant Puerto Rican dude's decision to give this whore a flying upper cut to the pussy and then parade her nude in the street offers one of many interesting remedies:

Video Link

Cuck apathy socially normalizes this female behavior. Men who stick around for this must be derided and bullied.

Let there be thot justice!

DS

Spurs Coach Says White Race Doesn't Exist – But Must be Destroyed Anyway

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 26, 2017

Gregg Popovich: “We still have no clue of what being born white means.”
pic.twitter.com/whTL7y4ktu

– Sports Illustrated (@SInow) September 25, 2017

San Antonio Spurs coach, a sloppy white guy named Gregg Popovich, is out talking down to white people during this NFL drama (I guess just because he's also a white guy involved in a mostly black sport).

He has declared that according to recent literature, the white race doesn't really exist.

I'm not sure what recent literature he's referring to. Franz Boas died almost a century ago. Most “recent literature” is saying we have to deal with the “uncomfortable fact” that race does exist. Nicolas Wade's “A Troublesome Inheritance” for instance still hasn't been responded to by any serious biologist who disagreed with it being published. The only response has been “BUT U CAN'T SAY THAT!!!!11111”

Regardless of his tenuous understanding of current trends in human biological science, however, Popovich feels strongly that white people must be punished and ultimately destroyed because of our “privilege.”

It is extremely bizarre that this sort of talk has reached the level of sports coaches.

Popovich says “the discussion has to take place” – that people don't want to talk about this “white privilege” because it's “uncomfortable.”

In actual fact, there is no “talking about” it. It is talked about to you, in the form of whining – just as he whines in this bizarre clip. And the obvious question is “well okay, I'm born white, so what am I supposed to do about it?” And the implied answer is that you're supposed to feel sorry about it.

But then it's “okay, well, I feel sorry about it, so what now?”

And there is no clear answer to that. They just repeat that we have to “talk about it.”

There is no point at which the talking stops. There is no point at which you stop feeling sorry. The only solution is to just die, because black people are poor and feel sad that whites are better at doing things than they are.

The Jews who came up with this plan didn't really think it through that well. Because after people are, in Popovich's words and the words of so many Jews making this argument, “made to feel uncomfortable,” there is no “what now?” And this is agitating people more and more. The sportball fallout shows that.

All of these blacks attacking the flag and demanding something is making people angry, not because they aren't willing to engage in some act of contrition to satisfy these blacks, but because there is no answer as to what that act of contrition is supposed to be.

Basically, white people's minds are running the “how do I use altruism to fix this situation?” program, and it is coming back with “DOES NOT COMPUTE.”

And so finally, we are seeing it for what it is: blacks are just a bunch of selfish, whiny people in general, and the people like Popovich who defend their position are doing it for the selfish reason of scoring social signaling points, not because they actually have any idea what they're talking about.

So ask Popovich or anyone else engaging in this “we have to have a conversation” talk: what is the next step of this conversation?

They don't have an answer.

DS

Negro Felon League Ratings Plunge Because of Disrespectful Niggers

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
September 26, 2017



Hundreds of Negro football players disrespected America by refusing to stand for the national anthem yesterday.

The ratings for Sunday's Negro Felon League games came out today and as expected they were not good. It turns out that many White Americans don't want to spend their time watching a game played by disrespectful niggers who refuse to stand for the national anthem.

The Hill:

Sunday night's nationally televised game between the Washington Redskins and Oakland Raiders on NBC was the lowest-rated Week 3 game since 2006, according to Nielsen Media Research.

Overall, the Redskins 27-10 victory was down 9 percent compared to last week's matchup between the Green Bay Packers and Atlanta Falcons, and 11 percent when compared to last year's Week 3 Sunday night game on NBC.

The afternoon games also didn't fare well, with Fox's national game between the New York Giants and Philadelphia Eagles down 16 percent from the featured game in Week 3 last season on the network.

CBS's national game at 4:25 p.m. ET, an overtime thriller featuring the Green Bay Packers comeback over the Cincinnati Bengals, was down just 1 percent when compared with 2016's Week 3.

The Jew media is in damage control. They're claiming that the league's ratings were mixed and that it is too soon to tell if this national anthem business has had any impact.

Nice try kikes, but your days of using breads and circuses as a patriotic distraction are now over. You've just kiked yourselves by letting these football apes disrespect the national anthem. Nobody is

going to look at the NFL the same way again. Even Rush Limbaugh has said that the NFL is dead.

The President noted that there was a "tremendous backlash" against the NFL over these stupid protests.

Tremendous backlash against the NFL and its players for disrespect of our Country.#StandForOurAnthem

– Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) September 25, 2017

The league is not going to admit that they got this wrong though. It is pretty much a guarantee that the rampant niggerism the league is plagued with will continue. After all, niggerism is officially sanctioned by the league itself. This is just going to turn more White Americans away from watching these pointless spectacles.

I mean, do you really want to spend your time watching a game where a nigger pretends to pee like a dog after he scores a touchdown?

Video Link

It's time for White Americans to rise up against this insanity. Instead of watching these monkeys chase after a ball every Sunday, do something productive with your time. Go to the gym, go on a bike ride, go on a hike, read a book, post Daily Stormer fliers in your local neighborhood or bang some chicks. These are all more productive activities than sitting on a couch drinking beer and watching a bunch of millionaire niggers who hate you and your family.

DS

Advanced Scientific Analysis Reveals What Kylie Jenner's Beautiful Half-Nigger Baby Will Look Like!

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
September 26, 2017

After reading Ben Garland's piece detailing how celebrity blogger Perez Hilton called for Kylie Jenner to have an abortion, I was deeply troubled. After all,

who wouldn't want Kylie Jenner to give birth to a beautiful half-nigger baby?

Fortunately, the Daily Stormer has made an investment in advanced scientific technology that allows us to find out what this beautiful half-nigger baby will look like!

We are now able to show the world what it would be deprived of if Kylie Jenner chooses to have an abortion.

So here's a photo of Kylie Jenner.



And here's a photo of Travis Scott, the nigger who knocked her up.



By feeding these two photos into the super computer we have in our Lagos, Nigeria headquarters we can accurately determine what the baby will look like. Our super computer comes equipped with the most advanced artificial intelligence and machine learning capabilities in the world. We're talking about crazy advanced science type shit here! And as we all know, science is literally never wrong!

So without further ado, let's share the results!

According to our findings, this is what Kylie Jenner's beautiful half-nigger baby will look like!

Drum roll please.....

.
. .
. .



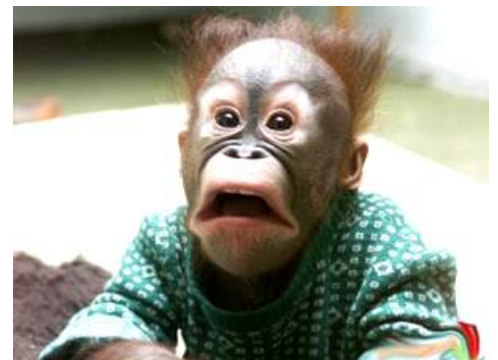
lol no it's not going to look like the fucking cookie monster!

.
. .
. .



Nope not that either..

.
. .
. .



Getting closer.....

.
. .
. .

THE BABY WILL LOOK LIKE THIS!!!!



Wow!

What a beautiful baby!

Who ever said that half-nigger babies can't be beautiful?

This really makes me want to take that dumblo blogger Hilton to task. Why would anybody want to abort such a beautiful looking half-nigger baby?

See folks, race mixing isn't such a bad thing. All of you who think race mixing is a problem need to check yourself. Quit being such closed minded fools.

I also have a suggestion to all of you people who think race mixing is a bad thing. You need to do one thing and one thing only.

OPEN YOUR MIND!!! OPEN YOUR MINDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD!!!!!!

DS

Celebrity Gossip Blogger Perez Hilton Sparks Outrage by Encouraging Kylie Jenner to Abort Nigger Baby

Benjamin Garland
Daily Stormer
September 25, 2017



Homosexual celebrity gossip blogger Perez Hilton is suspected of harboring neo-nazi sympathies.

Wow, who knew a faggot could be this **BASED?**

Say what you will about faggots, but one thing that's for sure is that they have an eye for aesthetics.

That's why so many of them are home decorators and whatnot.

And if there's one thing that is aesthetically unpleasant, it's half-nigger babies.

Finally, one faggot has mustered the courage to buck political correctness and come out and state the obvious.

Daily Record:

Perez Hilton has caused a stir online after he claimed Kylie Jenner should have an abortion.

It comes after rumours that Kylie, 20, is four months pregnant with boyfriend Travis Scott's baby .

Perez took to his YouTube channel to rant about the apparent pregnancy, before claiming that the relationship won't last.

He said: "Ring the alarm! Oh my god I needed to get on here and let you know Kylie Jenner is 99% pregnant!"

He then gave a slow clap and added: "She knows how to work it!

"She is the new Kim Kardashian! Kylie Jenner has just one upped everyone."

He added: "I love life, I love babies, but if I was **Kris Jenner** I'd tell her to get an abortion."

Video Link

It seems the days of holding back are coming to an end.

It's time to just tell it like it is.

This meme says it all:



Bobby no. Just no. Gross.

At this rate, as long as Perez repents for all the dicksucking, he may actually be spared the oven on the day of reckoning.



God createth abortion so thou may rid-deth the world of mongrel abominations.

DS

Penis Picture Discovered in (((Netflix))) Children's Show Maya the Bee

Benjamin Garland
Daily Stormer
September 25, 2017



Are Jews using seemingly harmless TV shows to subliminally plant sexual imagery in our children's heads?

When I was a kid in the 90s there was a bit of a moral panic, similar to the backward masking controversy of the 80s, over alleged hidden sexual imagery in Disney animation films.

I could never decide whether this was just the paranoia of pious Christians or if there was something to it.

The debate over it in general has always been pretty interesting to me, because there is some compelling evidence behind it.



Penis on the cover of The Little Mermaid?



Does this Priest in The Little Mermaid have an erection?



Sex in the sky of The Lion King?



Well, that's definitely Jessica rabbit's snatch. And don't lie – you'd hit that.



Not a lot of ambiguity here either. Those are definitely actual titties in the window of The Rescuers.

Nevertheless, aside from Jessica Rabbit's snatch – which I always just took as a funny troll – a part of me always said “this is just too weird – it can't be.”

That part of me died when I learned about Jews.

There is nothing too low for the Jews, and I mean that with no exaggeration.

It appears the rotten bastards have gotten caught doing this again.

The Sun:

A FURIOUS mum has warned other parents to check what their kids are watching

on TV after claiming to find a rude drawing in a cartoon.

Chey Robinson took to Facebook where she shared a clip of the Netflix show Maya the Bee, which she says features a phallic image.

The scene in question comes from the 35th episode in the first series of the TV program and shows the lead character hiding under a log trying to escape from bad guys.

But the background appears to show a certain part of the male anatomy, which she says is inappropriate for children.

After taking a screenshot of the clip, she wrote on Facebook: “Smh. Please be mindful of what your kids are watching!!”

“I did NOT edit any images whatsoever, this is Maya & The Bee, Season 1, Episode 35.”

Since posting the warning last week, it has been shared more almost 13,000 times and has over 3,000 comments.



Real nice, Jews.

This is your typical Jew, they're all sick in the head and think about perverted crap nonstop:

Video Link

The most disturbing part of all of this is that after learning about what the Jews are up to, subliminal sexual imagery isn't even close to being the worst thing they are pumping into our children's heads!

nb4 “how do you know Jews are behind this?”: anything you see on your television screen is de facto Jewish, period. This goes for music on any major record label as well – just ask my nigga Gucci Mane. In fact, basically anything you don't seek out on your own or look up on the internet is either Jewish approved, put through a Jewish filter, or made directly by Jews. This is why you need to support Jew-free outlets like the Daily Stormer!

DS

Insight

Antifa Run Inside and Lock the Doors When Given Opportunity to Punch Nazis at “Punch a Nazi” Seminar

Azzmador
Daily Stormer
September 29, 2017

Video Link

On Sunday, September 24, 2017 a new chapter in American Nationalism was written.

Your Friendly Neighborhood Azzmador and members of the DFW Daily Stormer Book Club were joined by members of Patriot Front, Whomsters, and the Houston Goylers to attend the “Houston Anarchist Book Fair,” during the “Punch a Nazi” workshop being held by world class chickenshit and keyboard warrior extraordinaire Kit O’Connell, a semi-well known anti-American antifa writer, who bills himself as a “gonzo journalist,” in the vein of Hunter S. Thompson, whose shoes he is not fit to lick.



Does this libshit look capable of punching any Nazis to you?

Houston Anarchist Bookfair 2017 Schedule				
Saturday September 23				
start	end			
5:00	7:30	Radical Houston History / Bike Tour / Bob		
Sunday September 24		Workshop A	Workshop B	Workshop C
start	end			
9:00	10:00	Breakfast / set up		
		Texas Movement to Abolish the Death Penalty / The Abolition Movement	Radically Reimagining how we talk to kids About Sex / Cory Silverberg	
10:00	11:00	Rural Organizing & Anarchist Farming / World on My Shoulders & Red Front Fair Texas	Punching Nazis: An Intro to Antifascism / Ch.314: What Now?	La Loma en la cabeza p. ar no es el cuerno. Anti-mining movement in Kildaya / Matpoia
11:15	12:15		LUNCH	
12:15	2:00			
2:00	3:00	Kinetics: A Movement Based Workshop Building Resilience Against Fear and Repression / Kristin	Movement Defense Means All of Us: Building Resilience Inside the Courthouse and Out / Ethel Scales Collective & Houston ABC	Protect Health and Safety Training: Strategizing for Community Health / Marian
3:15	4:15	Don't Be Censored / Sarah Stafford	Rebellion Mourning: The Collective Work of Grief / Cindy Mizeman	
4:30	6:00	Gentrification and Colonization / Black Women's Defense League	September 9th Prison Strike and Beyond / The Fire Inside Tour	From Disaster Recovery to Resistance: Strategies for Police Abolition after Harvey / A World Without Police

As you can see, at 11:15 they had the “Punching Nazis” workshop.

Punching Nazis: An introduction to anti-fascist tactics, philosophy and history - On Shift What Now? Collective

We'll look at the origins of "antifascistische aktion" in Germany. Follow its spread to the United States, and get a brief overview of major fascist and antifascist events since the election, including some in Texas you may not have heard about. Then we'll talk about the numerous ways you can be an antifascist, from getting raincoats fired at work to dressing up as a clown [yes, punching them in the face](#). Rather than debating the morality of committing violence in self defense against genocidal murderers, this workshop aims to create a space to discuss the full scope of possible responses to the threat of white supremacy and nationalism.

We offered them a chance to do a lab, rather than just a lecture.

When I learned of this event, and saw how these degenerate pinkos were so comfy just organizing openly on the internet, with a website for the event and all these groups openly promoting it on Faceberg and Twatter, I was 1488% fired up and ready to go.

After all, this was a book fair, and we are a book club!

I knew for a fact that with the help of God and some healthy young Chads, these belligerent, boastful bastards would cower behind their women and tremble like Jello during an earthquake, which is exactly what happened.

The fact that these turds have been broadcasting these events in the open told me that we needed to attend as well, so Sunday morning I got up, and a bro from the DFW Stormer Book Club swung by and picked me up, and we were off.



Artist's rendition of typical Stormer Book Club road trip

We arrived at a predetermined rally point and waited for everyone else to show up. It wasn't long before this attracted the attention of the police. It would seem that in The Current Year, being a group of well-behaved White people is a security concern for the government.

So we moved everyone's vehicles to paid parking (I recommend that this be standard operating procedure for these things. You don't want to return and find that your vehicles have either been towed, or vandalized. It also helps with the element of surprise) so that we wouldn't just be followed around by this cop all day.

We arrived at the MECA center, a former elementary school converted into an art school and leftist community center in the middle of what was obviously a former black ghetto that had recently been gentrified by hipster types. Didn't these racists get Spike Lee's memo on this?

We pulled up to the back of the building and headed to the front. As I clearly stated on the livestream, and as you can see in the video, our intention was to stand in front of the building and call the swine out, telling to come and attempt to do the dirty business they were plotting inside.

Which is exactly what we did. As we rounded the corner, some antifa-ggots in what appeared to be a female's green halter top and blue shorts took off running to the door, screeching about the invading horde. One of /ourguys/ raced him, and made it in the door before he could stop, and the antifa-ggots inside pushed them both out and locked the door!



He beat on the door and squealed

“LET ME IN!!!” and the cowards inside shouted “NOOO!!!!” which tells you a lot about these vermin.

He can be seen later in the video, milling about, looking like some disaster has just occurred, and the fact that we did not all just jump him and mass stomp him shows you the difference between our side and antifa. Had the situation been reversed and one of our people was isolated among thirty or so of theirs, you know damned well they would have all jumped and tried to kill this poor unfortunate.

The only person who had the balls to come engage with us was, ironically, an old hag-woman who lived in the neighborhood. But she was a dumb old bitch so nobody really paid her any mind.

We said our piece, gave the commutards ample opportunity to come out and punch Nazis, and returned the way we came. A few antifags started flipping the bird and acting tough from the second story windows, and they even threatened us with a ladder (everybody was like wtf?), mooned us, and worst of all, had one of their horrifyingly ugly women come to the window, for all to see. At least we didn't have to smell them though.

But they absolutely, positively, would not come out.

Turns out, they were covering inside, worried like hell we were going to storm the place with a battering ram, and they broke all the mops and brooms to use as defensive weapons.

Houston Press:

A group of white supremacists – many of them masked – protested an event held by Houston anarchists on Sunday at the MECA community center.

The confrontation took place at the Houston Anarchist Book Fair, a gathering of local anarchists billed as a chance to network and discuss anti-authoritarian projects across Texas.

Kit O'Connell said he began teaching a class on how to resist fascism (**provocatively titled “Punching Nazis”**) as part of the day's scheduled events, at 11:15 a.m. Around 11:45, O'Connell said, about 30 men wearing white polo shirts and khaki pants – many with bandannas covering their faces

– assembled outside the building. The men carried a banner that read “For Race and Nation” and included the address of a white supremacist website.

O'Connell said some of the men tried to enter the building, but attendees of the book fair held the door shut. O'Connell added that the white supremacists cajoled him to go outside and fight them, **but he declined.**

“This was an unpleasant and frankly terrifying event, but we didn't let it interfere with the book fair,” O'Connell said.

O'Connell said there was a Houston Police Department cruiser nearby, but officers did not intervene.

In a livestream of the event posted online, Azzmador specifically mentioned O'Connell as a target of the protest.

The neo-Nazi website The Daily Stormer on Sunday published an article stating that Texas white supremacists, joined by a Stormer contributor and prominent white supremacist known as Azzmador, went to the MECA community center to confront O'Connell and the anarchists. Instead of clashing with the protesters, the site reported, the “communist faggots instead just locked the doors and cowered in fear.”

In a livestream of the event posted online, Azzmador specifically mentioned O'Connell as a target of the protest.

Calls to MECA went unanswered Tuesday afternoon. **O'Connell said the anarchists replaced the brooms and mops they had destroyed.**

Wew!

O'Connell immediately began crying on Twitter, and did so for the rest of the day. Apparently, they were terrified we were going to return and lay siege to the place. What a bunch of sissies!

About 30 nazis outside the Houston Anarchist Bookfair chanting “Blood and Soil” outside the Houston Anarchist Bookfair. #antifa pic.twitter.com/xcsCJP0uoO

– Kit O'Connell (@KitOConnell) September 24, 2017

They sure do hate cops, but they sure did want them to come save them!

Cops are now parked out front of the #Houston Anarchist Bookfair. Needless to say they weren't around when nazis threatened us. #antifa pic.twitter.com/DISw00U01D

– Kit O'Connell (@KitOConnell) September 24, 2017

Footage at Houston MECA yesterday. You can hear nazis calling for me to fight, ranting about homoophobic BS. #antifa https://t.co/05veJl47pG

– Kit O'Connell (@KitOConnell) September 26, 2017

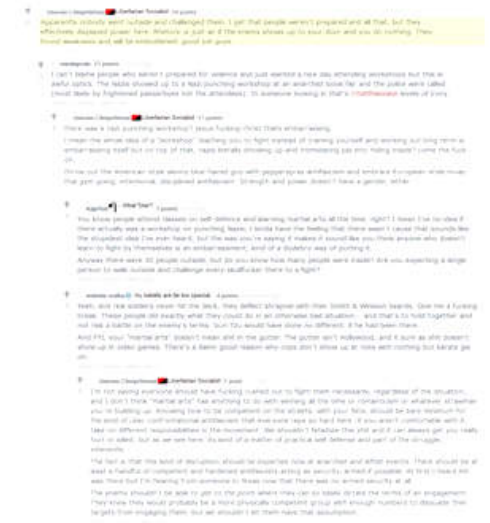
To be clear, this Bookfair was a diverse event with many POC, LGBTQIA and trans people, as well as children, threatened by nazis. https://t.co/Uqvqmf3UlP

– Kit O'Connell (@KitOConnell) September 25, 2017

Nazis on here claiming we hid in the building and called the cops. Neither are true. We defended our space and all inside. #antifa #Houston

– Kit O'Connell (@KitOConnell) September 24, 2017

And the antifa-ggots who weren't there were very unhappy with them (not that the LARPer would have done any differently had they been there).



There have been several attempts by the various commie websites to try to downplay this, or to portray it as some kind of victory on their part, but the livestream video speaks for itself. These people are toast now.

Everyone can see that the only time they will punch anyone is either from behind before running away, or when outnumbering a single target 10 to 1.

This was a great time for everyone on our side. Afterwards, we went to a nice city park, barbecued, watched some of the guys box (with gloves) in friendly exhibitions, and had a great time getting to know new people and seeing old friends.

We also took a few pics with our war trophies.



Share this article and the videos and memes from it heavily. It demoralizes antifa and makes it hard for them to recruit.

Give me a follow on Gab at @Azzmador

And, most important, join a Daily Stormer Book Club!

HAIL VICTORY!

DS

There is Massive Demand for the SNES Classic

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
September 29, 2017



It looks like the SNES Classic is going to sell millions of units and there is a good reason why it will.

Up until the early 2000s, I only had a passing interest in news, politics and current events. Back then, I considered myself more of a liberty minded, non-interventionist Republican. I remember thinking that we would have been better

off if Pat Buchanan or Ross Perot won the Presidency in 1992 and greatly disliking the policies of Bill Clinton. I mostly focused my spare time on athletics, chasing girls and playing video games.

I rapidly lost interest in gaming starting around the early 2000s. That was the time when I saw the industry change. I thought that it was becoming commercialized and fake. Publishers were focusing their resources on obtaining big name licenses and less on developing a really good game. Many companies seemed obsessed with the superficial instead of the actual gameplay. Needless to say, the gameplay is the most important aspect of any enjoyable game. You could have the greatest looking graphics in the world but if the gameplay sucks, the game sucks.

That's not to say that there haven't been good games released in the past 15 years or so. I'm just saying that the industry changed and it changed for the worse. There was no gaming era quite like what we saw in the 1980s and 1990s. In some ways, gaming was still a niche and somewhat nerdy type of thing. It was much more of a subculture that hadn't entrenched itself in the mainstream. That was a big part of what it made it fun.

With all that said, it is interesting to see how there is massive demand for the SNES Classic. This is a new Nintendo console that gives you the ability to play a large collection of old SNES titles. Nintendo is probably going to sell millions of these units. There was apparently a similar type of demand for the previously released NES Classic.

Long lines have formed in New York City waiting to buy one.

NBC New York:

Hours before the official launch of Nintendo's SNES Classic, around two hundred fans were lined up outside of the Nintendo store in New York City, with excitement momentarily boiling over to the point police had to be phoned.

At 3:30 p.m., the line stretched down two blocks, starting at 48th Street and Sixth Avenue. Some people had waited in line for more than 24 hours, including Queens native Brandon Paul, whose childhood memories made it worth it.

"It's special for me because some of those games I played in diapers...so to get a

chance to play them again, it is really the nostalgia that makes it all for me," Paul said.

Some people sat in camping and lawn chairs. Others read books, played Nintendo Switches and ate bites of food as they waited to gain access to the gaming console. This was not the first time waiting in line for some loyal fans. No. 1 in line, Alex Pekala, came from Wisconsin ready to document his experience for his YouTube followers.

This reinforces my belief that gaming during the 1980s and 1990s was superior. Games were largely free of political correctness, social engineering and hidden agendas. You could just enjoy a game for being a game. I was especially big into the Japanese RPG titles that Square and Enix put out.

All of the social engineering crap really came to a head in the past few years with GamerGate and other controversies. Take for example the fiasco surrounding the recent Mass Effect game. These crazy types of things were previously unthinkable.



The SNES Classic seems to have a decent list of games. I distinctly remember defeating Final Fantasy III and Secret of Mana back in the day.

It is hard for me to believe that video games have gotten better if there are massive lines of people waiting to buy a console that contains old games originally released over two decades ago. Sure, the graphics and other aspects of gaming may have improved but has the actual substance?

I think the gaming industry got Jewed. That's my official take.

Nintendo should definitely send us a free SNES Classic unit though. I would absolutely write a review on it if they did this.

And one final thought. The Sega Dreamcast was a very underrated console system. I might have to send my old Dreamcast unit to Lagos so Anglin can play some of those old Dreamcast games. There was actually some good stuff released on it that I think he might have missed out on.

Video Link

DS

You're Not Going to Get a New Hitler

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

September 28, 2017

ARBEIT MACHT FREI
働けば自由になります 1936



There is constantly a declared “leadership crisis” in the Alt-Right.

This is due to the instinctive drive that human beings have to find a single leader and throw all support behind him. To set aside all personal mental processes and simply back whatever the leader does, 1000%.

This is nature. Every tribe had a leader, and this was necessary for survival. So it is hardwired into biology for people to demand a leader, and to feel that they are in a state of chaos and panic – and to begin attacking one another – when no leader exists.

There is nothing wrong with the drive. It doesn't mean anyone is weak, like the libertarians say, if they refuse to be “an individual” and make all their own decisions. This idea that people don't need leaders is a very Jewish concept – another Jewish attack on the order of nature.

Absolute leadership, to which absolute loyalty can be given, is a fundamental aspect of human organization.

People are complaining about current “leaders” in the Alt-Right, and how they

aren't good enough. Because they aren't good enough, people attack and try to tear them down. This is also a biological function, designed to make a path for a true leader that everyone can rally around and not question the decisions of.

Here's the problem: you're not going to get a leader of a far-right nationalist movement in the United States any time soon.

Because here's the thing: if there was a real leader, he would simply be killed or thrown in prison.

We are living under a system of absolute tyranny. And by “absolute,” I mean A B S O L U T E.



There is no way that under this current climate, if some charismatic alpha male was actually out in the streets organizing massive rallies and ready to move the majority of people into the direction of a complete redirection of our society that he would not be assassinated virtually immediately.

You all have no idea what I have personally been through as simply a popular far-right writer. You know some of it. The parts of it that are public, and the parts that I've told you. But there is a whole lot of it that is so fucked up that if I told you, you would think I was paranoid insane or making it up. I'll just leave that there.

So, the leaders that we have are not going to be “THE LEADER,” because if they were that, they would be dead

It is Probably Impossible for a Real Leader to Rise Anyway

Beyond the fact that he would be killed, the nature of our society, the way that children are destroyed, probably means that no true leader of the kind everyone is looking for could make it to adulthood being the kind of pure figure that people desire.

Everyone is damaged. We are all damaged. Look at your own self and your life and the things that have happened to you and the things that you've thought and done. You're fucked up. Everyone is. That is the deal. That is the world that we live in: a world that necessarily ruins every individual.



It happens to different people in different ways, but everyone is damaged. And you know that. You look around you, you look at people's lives and you know that.

The idea of a real hero rising from this hell is not viable.

Stop Attacking The People Standing Up

You all need to stop attacking the people that are trying to work for you.

I get that this is fundamentally hardwired into your psychology that you look for a leader, attempt to put faith in someone, and when he doesn't turn out to be THE LEADER, you are naturally angry.

But this has to stop, this attacking of figures in the movement.

Because what you have is what you're going to get.

Full stop.

That's the deal.

It's not a good deal, but it's the deal we got, and it is a deal that was negotiated long before any of us were born.



So when you attack the figures in the movement who are LEADING – or at the very least FIGHTING – because they are not THE LEADER, all you are doing is attacking yourself.

Yesterday, I wrote a piece urging Richard Spencer and all others not to attend a planned event with guns.

I didn't do this to attack Richard Spencer, or to question his ability, but simply to say that I felt this was a very bad idea.

Well, he pulled out of the event – and he had made that call before I even published my piece.



you, the people, are in either – without any true leader. I understand that. I fully understand that.

But we're not getting anywhere fighting with each other when we should be fighting Jews.

So truly: just quit it with this attacking shit. All of you.

And tell other people to stop.

You have to man-up, and deal with the situation as it is.

Trying to tear down the people who are fighting for you is insane.

What is the point?

If you don't like someone in the Alt-Right, then just don't follow them. Whether on the internet or in real life, you are not required to follow anyone. So then, what could possibly be the point of attacking them? What is there to be gained from that?

I get that you think that the thing that is to be gained is for others to stop following them. But what does that do? When there is no one else out there?

If you don't like people, don't support them. That's all.

This attacking shit has to stop. Because there is no hero coming. It's just us.



We're all we've got.

Right here.

Brothers.

Standing against the storm.

Our hands covered in blood, we wipe them on our dirty jeans before reaching for the gun.

And we only get one shot.

If we miss, the ride ends. One shot.



Hail Victory.

DS

Normies Voted for Trump for the Same Reason They Voted for Obama

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
September 26, 2017



Different approach, same underlying promise.

A lot of people have been saying that the Trump victory was a reaction to the Obama administration. Of course, in many ways, that's true. Obama spent his entire terms attacking White people and pushing socially destructive programs, which naturally drove them into Trump's arms.

But in terms of the normal White people who voted for Obama, I think their fundamental reasoning and instinct remained unchanged throughout those years. All that's changed is the approach they feel will fulfill their most pressing preoccupation.

Normal people didn't vote for Obama because they were "anti-racists" who thought a Black president would be cool and hip. Nor did his rule "change their minds" and make them racists who hate Blacks and Mexicans.

Everyone, deep down, is racist. That's just human nature. Life experience creates mental associations, the mind recognizes patterns and influences our perceptions and behaviors. Regardless of if a person considers himself a liberal or a hardcore Nazi, they'll still have an instinctive understanding of the difference between the races. Accordingly, the data on "White flight" shows that Whites flee diverse neighborhoods at the same rate, with no change depending on their stated political views.



The only place you'll find no racism is in Hollywood productions.

So no, it's not that America has somehow become "more racist" or whatever.

Fundamentally, what normies really want is just to live their lives in peace. They want to be left alone.

But as the Jew-leftist hysteria over "racism" became increasingly obnoxious, normal White people felt under assault. They were tired of being constantly shamed for being White, of being blamed for the poor outcomes of most Blacks and minorities.

Normies were sold a "Star Trek future," in which race didn't exist and everyone could just get on with their lives. They thought that if the minorities just felt accepted or whatever, they'd stop getting up on their business and disrupting their lives through riots and anti-White propaganda campaigns.

White people just wanted all of this to go away so they could get on with their lives.

This, fundamentally, was the Obama platform. Or rather, it was the Obama dog-whistle. He implied that if White people voted for him, it would mean the end of race tensions and a fulfillment of the "Star Trek" scenario they were sold through movies, television and books for

all those years.



We were told we'd be going on with our business of exploring the stars along with the minorities. Turns out we just got a never-ending race war.

Normie Whites voted for Obama because they thought it would make the hellish, anti-White environment disappear.

It didn't.

It only got worse. Way worse.

So eight years later, many of the very same people who voted for Obama are now voting for Trump. Why? For exactly the same reason. They didn't vote for Obama because of socialized healthcare or whatever else his policies were. It's Obama's dog-whistle that mattered.

And with Trump, too, the main impulse that drove the normie vote his way was a result of the dog-whistle behind his policies.

"I'm going to make all this go away. You're going to finally be left alone. You won't be shamed for being White, because we'll make America White again."

This is also precisely why Clinton was so unappealing. Unlike Obama, she wasn't signaling that White people would be left alone, but instead made them feel like they'd be nagged to death.



Who wants to live their lives with a crusty old bitch watching over their shoulders at all times?

You could say that Obama represented the "appease the minorities so that we can all live in peace" plan.

Trump represents the "deport the minorities so that whoever remains can live in peace" plan.

Normal White people generally don't expect much from the government. If anything, they expect the government to be incompetent and a nuisance more often than not. It's the minorities which rely on a higher power to save them from their own stupidity and incompetence.

So as a general rule, White people will vote for the party which they feel will mess with their lives the least, or the party which will protect them against outside interference the most.

Most people aren't political. They don't care about socialism or capitalism, communism or fascism. They just want to be left alone, as long as they have a place to live and food to eat.



And also, I guess, to have normal, non-political entertainment.

What does this mean for us?

Well, it shows that there's a huge opportunity before us. The left has essentially locked itself on a course of messing with people, no matter how unpopular that is. They moved from promoting the "freedom to do whatever you want" to the obligation of dealing with perverts and racial aliens on whatever terms they chose at any time.

Since republicans and normie conservatives refuse to oppose them, this leaves a giant, gaping vacuum waiting to be filled when trying to appeal to massive amounts of people.

A simple message of "you're going to be left alone, you won't be shamed for being White, we'll make all of this go away" would cut to the core of what White people want. Trying to convince people of accepting complex political ideologies or even politically incorrect ideas is redundant; to the average man, that makes us no better than the left, which is always trying to cram stuff down their throat.

We can't lead the people, or claim to protect them, while being ignorant of their nature. And the nature of the masses is to be passive. Trump never

explained complex political or economic ideas while campaigning, and the people loved him for it. He essentially just signaled “you won’t have to worry about this stuff anymore – I’ll take care of it.”

In any effort to reach out to the masses, we’ll use the same approach.

We understand the true worries of White normies, and can speak to them on a deeper and more direct level than anyone else.

This is why the Jews fear us.

DS

Is This a British Nigger? What in the Fuck?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 28, 2017

Video Link

Seriously what the fuck is this guy and what the fuck is he doing in my stroll down memory lane?

I understand why there are black people in America, and I can at least go along with “well we didn’t choose to be born here so you have to pay for our plane tickets back to Africa.”

But why are there black people in Britain?

nb4 actual historical explanation – I already know the this and that of how they got there, physically. But I’m asking: “why?”

This isn’t a joke question. I’m not “playing with you, dawg.”

Other than for slavery, why would you bring black people into your country (before the modern politically correct age of universal kikery)?

I. Don’t. Know.

Anyway.

This channel with old video game promo videos is bretty gud tbh. Apparently, some of this stuff has never been on the internet before. And I never saw it as a kid because like – it never came up that anyone had video game promotional videos?

All I remember is the magazines.



And that time I spent \$35 calling a hotline trying to get them to explain how to beat the ending of the LucasArts adventure game The Dig and got in trouble.



Yall kids these days don’t even know about retro gaming. They had hotlines that charged like \$12 a minute to have some guy explain to you how to beat parts in games.

The Dig is on Steam btw. When journalists want to interview me and give me that horseshit about how “they just want to really understand the way I think,” I usually tell them if they want to understand the way I think to download all of the LucasArts adventure games on Steam and play them and realize that the only one I couldn’t beat as a 10-year-old was The Dig. That, I tell them, will be a lot cheaper than flying to Nigeria and meeting me and my #crew in a filthy bordello in Mushin, with zero risk they’ll get unceremoniously immolated on the street for trying some of their “all people are the same” shit in a real world situation.

DS

Official Daily Stormer Statement on December 28th “March Against Communism” Event

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 27, 2017

December 28th, 2 PM EST.

Marshall Park.

Charlotte, NC. @RichardBSpencer @SenatorInvictus @VanAmOfficial

And more. #MarchAgainstCommunism
pic.twitter.com/8h14Q5byNi

– Anticom (@anticomofficial) September 21, 2017

On December 28th, Richard Spencer is scheduled to speak at a “March Against Communism” rally in Charlotte, North Carolina. The Daily Stormer is officially urging readers not to attend this event, and urging Richard Spencer to cancel attendance and urge his own people to do the same.

Primarily, we are concerned about the planning behind the event. Urging people to attend a purposefully provocative event with unknown planners who have openly called on people to bring guns to the event is, in our view, utterly irresponsible.

Whites are a minority in Charlotte.

According to the 2010 United States Census, the racial composition of Charlotte was:

- White or Caucasian: 45.1%
- Black or African American: 35.0%
- Hispanic: 13.1%
- Asian: 5.0%
- Native American: 0.5%
- Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander: 0.1%
- some other race: 6.8%
- two or more races: 2.7%

The newly-elected Governor of North Carolina, Roy Cooper, is a liberal Democrat who is aggressively moving to tear down Confederate monuments and was vocal in his denouncement of the Charlottesville rally.

The tragedy in Charlottesville today has no place in our society. Valuing diversity makes us stronger. – RC

– Governor Roy Cooper (@NC_Governor)
August 12, 2017

The Charlotte Mayor, Jennifer Roberts, is a female liberal democrat.



The police chief, Kerr Putney, is not simply racially African, but is a literal black rights political activist.



This is going into extremely hostile territory.

I understand that the ostensible goal is agitation, and while I am not opposed in principle to purposeful agitation, I am opposed to any pro-White event with guns, and combining agitation in enemy territory with guns is completely insane.

Add in the element that I have never heard of “Anticom,” the group that is planning this event – based on their Twitter page, they appear to be a libertarian or ancap group and their website is still “under construction” – and it would be beyond the pale for me to not dissuade people from going to this event, let alone endorse it.

Guns at a Pro-White Rally

It is honestly deeply disturbing that I would even have to explain why an armed pro-white rally is a bad idea. But I will go ahead and give a detailed explanation anyway, as it is apparent that it is necessary.

Though I don’t view it as currently being an issue of primary importance, I understand the concept of wanting to demonstrate Second Amendment rights.

Libertarians and anarcho-capitalists have been pushing the idea of armed rallies for a long time. I am old enough to remember when the Jewish anarcho-capitalist Adam Kokesh went to jail

(prison sentence suspended) for illegally carrying and loading a shotgun in Washington, DC, following a failed attempt to organize an armed march on the capital.



Ideological reasoning behind wanting to publicly demonstrate Second Amendment rights aside, we need to deal with the practical reality of our situation first, and respond with practical strategies and solutions.

The practical, on the ground reality is that the US government is presently looking for an excuse to get in a shootout with White Nationalists, to kill a bunch of our guys and declare the entire Alt-Right a domestic terrorist organization. You saw the response to the Charlottesville rally, after a man crashed his car after being attacked with bats and an obese woman had a heart attack. They claimed that this car crash was a “premeditated terrorist attack.”

That narrative fell apart and the media just went silent on it after it was found that the “victim,” Heather Heyer, was not hit by the car at all. Presumably other footage has been cataloged showing that the driver, James Fields, was being attacked before the crash which may lead to an effective legal defense that he was panicked and did not even intend to harm anyone.

But you saw the narrative they tried to roll out.

The Police Will Shoot You

Police are allowed to shoot at you if they feel threatened by you. And there is a 100% chance paramilitary police will break-up this rally in the same way that they broke up the Charlottesville rally. The National Guard will again be on standby.

People will get shot by the police when the rally is being dispersed. That is a virtual certainty. And it is almost assured

that some of the attendees of the rally will shoot back.

The fact is, you are going to have war vets there, presumably some of them who have seen combat relatively recently, and when they hear shots they are going to respond, even if the event organizers have instructed them not to shoot back when the cops shoot at them. What you will then have is the military mowing down a significant portion of the rally’s attendance, if not all of it.

The Fallout Afterward

The crackdown following a police shootout event would be the crackdown we saw after Charlottesville times 1000. The Alt-Right would officially be declared a terrorist organization by Congress, and people across the country would be arrested and detained. It would be at least on the scale of the post-911 crackdown, with new laws being passed to allow illegal arrests and indefinite detainment. In fact, these laws are still on the books from post-911, and it would be easy to apply them to the Alt-Right following a bloodbath-type event.

What Would be Gained?

I am of the belief that everything should be measured on a cost-benefit scale.

The cost of a rally as the one that is being talked about in Charlotte – we can be virtually certain – would be several or a lot of our guys dead and a total shutdown on a scale we can’t even begin to imagine.

What, if any, would be the benefit of this?

I am asking that question, and I invite the planners and scheduled speakers at this rally to answer that question.

Commentary by Our Friendly Neighborhood weev and the Anticom Reply



On this issue of this rally, weev penned a piece on his blog entitled “Richard Spencer Wants You to Go to a Rally With Guns (Please Don’t).”

I want to make it clear that I do not endorse or support weev’s negative characterization of Richard Spencer in this piece. I’m not going to outright condemn it, as he is simply giving an opinion, and he is not accusing Richard of being some type of secret agent – something that I would and do condemn in every situation (there is absolutely no excuse for throwing around accusations of being a fed or a secret Jew or whatever, everyone’s should simply be judged on their tactics and behavior, exclusively, short of documentary evidence of being a secret agent). But the assumptions regarding Richard’s personal motives were inappropriate and unhelpful. Richard has done a lot to help the movement, and I see no reason to believe he is in this for anything other than the betterment of the white race.

That said, all of weev’s points in the article with regards to the insanity of an armed rally are ones that I concur with 100%. I recommend reading the piece fully, as he gives a better analysis than me of the idiocy of this idea.

Following the publishing of weev’s article, the Anticom group – which appears to be completely anonymous, by the way

– issued a statement on Twitter.

Clarification for weev: don’t bring guns/gear until we have specifics from the police. The event is months away; many details yet to come.

– Anticom (@anticomofficial) September 23, 2017

My response to that would be that even if they try to backtrack on this and say “oh well, we decided maybe we shouldn’t bring guns...” that the initial idiocy of advising people to bring guns to a white nationalist rally is so insane that it doesn’t matter what they say after that, these are not people you can trust to lead you into any type of serious situation.

I am not attacking this group or the people involved – I have no idea who they even are – I am just speaking frankly here, because this is not a game.

Obviously, this is exactly what a setup would look like – down to the letter – but that could be entirely coincidental. I have no idea, and don’t throw those types of accusations around.

Having Goals and Doing Things Correctly



Any event or political action at all should have planned goals. All potential eventualities should be considered (and prepared for). And a cost-benefit analysis should be performed.

When planning anything, you should consider those three things, and you should be able to come up with a rough math equation which tells you the percentage chance that you are going to achieve a goal and to what degree.

We are in “serious business” territory as a political movement at this point. The Charlottesville event and the fallout was the biggest historical event since the election of Donald Trump. This isn’t some game where random guys from Twitter who have a chatroom can be relied on to guide the direction we take this movement.

We need to have real leadership for real life events.

After Charlottesville, I certainly would not promote any rally that was not organized by someone I trust. Furthermore, I would encourage attendance at any rally that did not have stated objectives, and a clear plan of how those objectives were to be accomplished.

Two Types of Rallies

We are in what is effectively the same position that the civil rights movement was in the in the 1960s, and we need to study their model of resistance.

There are two types of events:

1. Events that are meant to go through with successful speakers and/or a successful march or other form of public demonstration, and
2. Events that are meant to be shut down by the police and demonstrate to the public that we are subject to state oppression because of our politics

Any event that is planned as the first should also be able to function effectively as the second.

With Charlottesville, there was a virtual certainty, given the events leading up to the event in Lee Park, that the cops were going to declare unlawful assembly and attempt to disperse the crowd. This was the single most likely eventuality, by a huge margin. As such, everyone in attendance should have been told beforehand to be ready to refuse to leave the park, and to be ready to be arrested. The leaders of the rally, when the cops came in, should have been shouting at the men assembled there to hold their ground.

Instead, the organizers of the rally trusted the police, who told them they wouldn’t attempt to break-up the rally, and had no plan for when that happened.

So everyone left the park when they were told to leave the park – this was just basic crowd psychology at work, as they had not been told before not to leave if they were told to leave – and chaos ensued. Now, we’ve got all of these bad optics, we’ve got this obese dead woman, we’ve given the media an easy narrative.

Conversely, if everyone had refused to leave the park, we would have had political oppression optics. Or, realizing that people were not going to leave the park, the police would have negotiated with the organizers and allowed the rally to go through as planned with police protection.

I am not trying to litigate Charlottesville here and I am certainly not trying to blame anyone for anything. I am just describing what happened and why it happened the way it happened and explaining how it could have happened differently.

The Next Big Rally



If I were planning the next big Alt-Right rally:

I would plan it in completely friendly territory – somewhere in the South in a white majority town with a sympathetic Republican city and state government.

I would plan on allowing the speakers to speak. But I would also be ready for all potential eventualities, and make certain that all attendees were fully informed about the various plans for various eventualities.

I would stage it around a monument to either Thomas Jefferson or George Washington.

I would ban all types of weapons, 100%, other than flagpoles and shields.

I would issue a strict dresscode of cleanliness, something that projects all Americanism.

I would focus on giving the presentation of American nationalism, so I would require the American flag to be used exclusively. The optics that we want to give off are those that imply that we are the true Americans defending the country against vicious anti-American forces. That is a very easy image to present, and it is an easy image to sell. Right now, normal white Americans are more than ready to rally around a force that is defending the values of this country, which is why the media is so obsessed with painting the Alt-Right as an “alien” type of ideology.

I would encourage speakers to focus on American nationalism as white identity and portray blacks, Jews and others as anti-American forces seeking to undermine our values and heritage as a people. Speakers should be aware that there will only be soundbytes heard by the masses, and they will be only the most inflammatory soundbytes, and so those inflammatory soundbytes should contain the words “America” and “freedom.” If they can fit them in, also “Our Founding Fathers,” “this great nation” and other sort of canned trigger terms associated with American patriotism. Link those to statements about “scheming Jews,” “disgusting queers” or “black savages,” so that the soundbytes played on television contain patriot triggers.

Elaboration

Obviously, all of this needs elaborated on. Apparently, none of it is obvious to those currently organizing on the ground.

I am not planning any rallies anytime soon, but I am beginning to organize an activist group which will be an outgrowth of the Stormer readership and will focus on establishing American nationalism as white identity. Initially, we will be staging media spectacle events to establish a real brand of racially-oriented and anti-Semitic nationalism.

We are in a stage of great importance, where we are moving off of the internet and into the real world, and the shutdown of so many of our outlets on the internet has played directly into that.

Right now, the majority of thinking or otherwise ideologically motivated young white males are already on our side. We

accomplished that over the last four years. That part is finished. Right now, we need to get millions of normal white Americans to support us.

Currently, the Alt-Right brand is confusing to normal people. And that isn’t simply because the media made it confusing to normal people. There is a lot more we can do to make it clear that what this movement is about the restoration of America as a white nation. And yes, our goals are more complicated than that. But the more complicated goals are already understood by the more complicated people. We are past developing ideas and we now need to sell these ideas to the masses and in order to sell these ideas to the masses we are going to have to market these ideas to the masses.

I am going to flesh this out in more detail as time allows, with some long position papers explaining the way we need to move forward.



For what it is worth, I never planned to be in the position of having to work through this stage of the process of revolution. What I had thought is that I could just do my outrageous and vulgar “GAS THE KIKES” Overton Window thing here on DS indefinitely, while others would move in to handle the real world aspect of this task at hand. But that hasn’t happened and I see no indicator that it will happen any time soon, so I’m going to step up and try to guide things until it does. I do not claim to be highly qualified for this, but it has become clear to me that I am the most qualified, as no one else is even beginning to formulate a plan of real world action – instead they’re organizing Wild Bunch style shootouts with the police.

To Conclude

I implore you, don't go to Charlotte.

And I implore Richard Spencer to pull-out of the event.

I fully understand that he accepted an invitation without perhaps thinking it through all the way, and clearly, there will be no shame in just saying "I'm going to wait for an event that makes more sense strategically."

Spencer's college events have been great, and I think more of those should be his focus. That is a totally safe environment (in relative terms) and it's where all of his most memorable public moments have taken place. And sure, he should attend better planned rallies if they come up. But this one is a recipe for disaster, from top to bottom.

Finally, I just want to state once again and very clearly that I am not blaming anyone for Charlottesville, and I am not attacking anyone. I am not attacking the organizers of this rally. I am simply calling for a much more deliberate approach to strategy. I am of course – as always – entirely open to dialogue with anyone in the movement. The only thing I care about is winning.

We need to understand where we are right now.

If you wanted to, you could frame this as the single most important point in human history.

We need to think things through all the way and we need to act deliberately.

The future is ours to lose.

But we only get one shot at this.



Hail Victory.

DS

Alabama: Roy Moore/Steve Bannon Pull-Off Upset Against Luther Strange/GOP Establishment

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
September 27, 2017



Sanctioned Alabama judge Roy Moore has just ruthlessly primary'd GOP donor favorite Luther Strange in the race for Jeff Sessions' Senate seat.

Moore ran on a hardline anti-immigration platform, believes homosexuality should be illegal, and became a folk hero when he defied a federal court order demanding white Christians be driven out of public and forced into the closet. The man who campaigned in a

cowboy hat with a gun in his hand was Steve Bannon's pick in the race.

The loser, Strange, is a dirtbag who had full support from the McConnell-Ryan gang, millions of dollars in bribes from lobbyists, and even got Trump and Pence to go down to beg the people of Alabama to vote for him. (((Jared Kushner))) was the one who pressured Trump to endorse this establishment candidate.

This is a huge embarrassment for Trump and a victory for *Trumpism*.

Fox News:

Former Alabama Chief Justice Roy Moore was projected to soundly defeat Sen. Luther Strange in Tuesday's Senate primary runoff, overcoming heavy GOP establishment support for the incumbent, including from President Trump himself.

The hard-fought Alabama runoff battle had pitted Trump against some of his most loyal supporters including former chief strategist Steve Bannon, former Alaska Gov. Sarah Palin and a slew of House conservatives who all backed Moore. Despite his outsider image, Moore seemed to have the edge over Strange from the start.

With 92 percent of the precincts reporting, Moore led Strange by 55 percent to 45 percent, a margin of more than 41,000 votes. State officials estimated a low turnout of between 12 and 15 percent of eligible voters.

The crowd at Moore's election party broke into loud applause as media outlets called the race. Bannon took the stage to introduce Moore as supporters waving flags cheered Tuesday night.

"We have to return the knowledge of God and the Constitution of the United States to the United States Congress," Moore told the crowd. He also said he supports the president and his agenda.

Bannon declared Moore's win a victory for Trump, despite the president's support for Strange. Both Trump and Vice President Mike Pence traveled to Alabama to make the case for the incumbent in the final week of the race.

In his concession statement, Strange thanked Trump and Pence for their support and vowed to "go back to work with President Trump and do all I can to advance his agenda over the next few weeks."

Addressing supporters in Birmingham, Strange admitted that “We’re dealing with a political environment that I’ve never had any experience with.”

“I’m telling you, the political seas and winds in this country right now are very hard to navigate,” Strange added. “Very hard to understand.”

After Strange’s concession, the president Tweeted his congratulations to Moore and implored him to “WIN in [December]!”

Moore is now the favorite in December’s general election against Democrat Doug Jones, a lawyer and former U.S. attorney during President Bill Clinton’s administration. The winner of that race will complete the Senate term started by Attorney General Jeff Sessions and be up for re-election in 2020.

The Moore-Strange race was seen by many as a proxy battle between Trump’s Jews (Kushner, Cohn, Mnuchin) and former White House adviser Bannon.

Thank Steve Bannon for campaigning for Roy Moore! #MAGA
pic.twitter.com/WsvEHPupRv

– The Columbia Bugle (@ColumbiaBugle) September 27, 2017

Here is Bannon’s take on Moore’s victory.

The Hill:

Former White House chief strategist Stephen Bannon celebrated Roy Moore’s victory in Tuesday night’s GOP Senate primary in Alabama as the beginning of a “revolution” for insurgent Republicans looking to challenge incumbent senators.

In a speech introducing Moore before his victory speech, Bannon recalled his comments at a pro-Moore rally on Monday night.

He pointed to Moore’s victory and Tuesday’s announcement by Sen. Bob Corker (R-Tenn.) that he’ll retire at the end of 2018 as proof that the insurgent right is on the rise. Corker had been targeted as a potential incumbent for Bannon and his allies to pick off in a GOP primary.

“Last night we talked about starting a revolution with Judge Moore’s victory. Well, Sen. Corker stepped down today,

he’s not going to run for reelection,” Bannon said.

“You are going to see in state after state after state, people that follow the model of Judge Moore, that do not have to raise money from the elites, the crony capitalists, from the fat cats in Washington DC, New York City and Silicon Valley.”

((Elites, crony capitalists and fat cats from Washington DC, New York City and Silicon Valley))) didn’t get their way this time?

SOMEBODY CALL THE ADL!

LIVE: Bannon reax at Moore party after seeing Trump tweet praising ROY
pic.twitter.com/DfIQ8DZMkl

– Jonathan Martin (@jmartNYT) September 27, 2017

Roy Moore is not really all that unusual for the Bible belt. The reason Jews are whining about this is their traditional way of rigging elections is becoming obsolete: elites threw money, personalities and good MSM coverage behind Strange, yet the man with the more radical and popular ideas won anyway.

True fact (not sure of the implications): Roy Moore’s record is more extreme by almost any measure than was Todd Aiken’s.

– Bill Kristol (@BillKristol) September 27, 2017

Roy Moore should inspire us: If someone so extreme can run for office, why not a communist public defender? Why not a socialist teacher?

– Seth Pollack (@spllck) September 27, 2017

If Roy Moore wins, it will say more about the trump base than Trump. They are more dangerous & extreme than he is and need to be stopped.

– Molly Miller (@missmolly9470) September 27, 2017

Roy Moore is a bad guy. Doug Jones is a good candidate. Democrats need to try to win in Alabama. <https://t.co/R5DW6AQYuQ>

– Matthew Yglesias (@mattyglesias) September 27, 2017

“Being gay in the South isn’t the easiest ..it’s a whole lot harder when u have someone w/ Moores positions in power” <https://t.co/AGSAeBj4g>

– Jeff Stein (@JStein_Vox) September 27, 2017

As usual, the only way to truly gauge the nature of these political conflicts is to read both Jews and anti-Jews. These are the only two groups that know exactly what is going on and won’t bore you with any fluff.

Here is the infamous white-hating Zionist demagogue Jennifer Rubin’s *ominous* take shortly before the ballots were counted.

Washington Post:

The last few polls in the GOP Senate primary runoff show **alt-right hero** and ousted judge Roy Moore leading Sen. Luther Strange (R-Ala.), whom Trump campaigned for and endorsed, by double digits. The RealClearPolitics poll average shows Moore leading by more than 10 percentage points.

A loss for Strange would be a stunning rebuke to the president and to Senate Majority Leader Mitch McConnell (R-Ky.), a sign that Trump has unleashed extreme, unhinged populist sentiments that not even he can contain.

...

In addition, a loss for the Trump-backed candidate would serve as enormous encouragement to former Trump senior strategist and Breitbart editor Stephen K. Bannon, who backs Moore and is threatening to run other extremists against GOP incumbents. If someone as wacky as Moore (who, for example, thinks homosexuality should be illegal) can run and win against the president’s candidate, what is to stop any alt-right novice politician from successfully challenging, say, Sen. Bob Corker (R-Tenn.), not to mention vulnerable Sens. Jeff Flake (R-Ariz.) and Dean Heller (R-Nev.).

The most serious consequence of a Strange loss would be the further diminution of Trump’s stature and ability to wield power even within the GOP. He is likely to fail on health-care reform and quite possibly tax reform. His ratings are in the cellar. (According to the latest CBS News poll, “His

rating for handling health care is the lowest this poll tested – at just 29 percent. Immigration meets just 35 percent approval. His overall approval rating, also now at 35 percent, is one point lower than August, and the lowest it has reached in this poll so far.”) Having achieved no significant legislative victory and proving himself to be electorally impotent in Alabama, Trump would surely be drained of whatever political sway over congressional Republicans he had. They, in turn, will be even less likely to follow his lead and provide cover for his excesses. The result is likely to be more gridlock, more dysfunction and more political defeats.

Running candidates people actually want in order to get rid of Jeff Flake and Lindsey Graham bottom-feeders (literally in Graham’s case) would be a leap in the right direction. Both Flake and Graham should be working at the Israeli embassy, not the US Congress. John McCain I won’t mention since it looks like he’s going to get primary’d by his tumor.

Trump is taking a huge and pointless gamble in not having Bannon in the White House. The smart thing to do would be to fire the Goldman Sachs Jews and Kushner to make room for Bannon.

Bannon is already busy trying to make Steve Wagner governor of Pennsylvania and is involving himself with races across the country. If Trump finds himself going through the motions to please (((GOP donors))) and their agents Ryan and McConnell, he is going to die from a thousand cuts.

DS

#Kneelgate is the Most Absurd Scandal Thus Far

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 26, 2017

Listen to those boos. The @NFL is committing suicide.#TakeAKneeNFL #NFL #Cowboys
pic.twitter.com/ECMaMoqBho

– Paul Neumann (@PaulOttoNeumann)
September 26, 2017

I am only vaguely following the black decision to not stand for the national anthem at sportsball games. I’m not a big sportsball guy.

I have read the boring media takes on the situation.

They are childlike, as all media narratives are.

Liberal explanation: *something something injustice white privilege the police and oppression.*

Conservative explanation: *they hate America.*

The trouble that I am having here is that I see no other explanation for this than that black people hate America.

The liberal media is having trouble explaining this, because there is no explanation for it. Something about “white supremacy” doesn’t even make any sense (especially in the context of a situation where the lowest paid of football players get paid a dozen times more a year than the average white American).

From Israeli newspaper Haaretz.#JQ #TheGoyimKnow pic.twitter.com/qyMZ0tjszP

– Diversity Macht Frei (@Czagal) September 26, 2017

And even if the oppression was all real, making a point to disrespect a flag can only mean that you hate a country.

So though both sides of the media narrative are generally stupid oversimplifications designed to appeal to a hysterical public fixated on outrage, in this case, “they hate America” isn’t really an oversimplification, it is actually as complex as the issue can get.

A deeper insight included in that is that black people do not view themselves as Americans.

All the liberal articles say it has to do with cops maybe somehow – but by purposefully disrespecting a nation’s flag, you are not targeting cops, but the country itself. Generally, it’s considered specifically disrespectful to the military, in particular those who died in war.

No one in any country ever has protested the flag who was not a communist attempting to abolish a nation.



And Americans are the only people who tend to burn their own flag.

If you Google image search “flag burning,” it is only American and Israeli flags. Obviously, the Moslems burning the flag are pushing for the state of Israel to be abolished – that is the concept of flag burning.

And refusal to salute a flag is the same thing as burning it.



Point being: this is an extremely radical gesture by a whole bunch of celebrities. And the fact that no one is even attempting to explain it or put it in any kind of context only makes it worse.

To have any politician who isn’t an open communist – let alone Paul Ryan – coming out and defending them is absolute insanity.

Collapsing Nation

America is collapsing as a nation and the reason that is happening is that over the last several decades, Jews have successfully reframed America from a country founded by white people for white people where some black ex-slaves just happened to live into “a nation of immigrants.”

They then claimed that we all share some kind of vague ideal or ideology regarding “freedom,” and that this makes us unique – but every other country believes in “freedom,” but none of them claim that they can replace the history of the nation and its ethnic identity with a belief in freedoms.

Europe is now embracing the multicultural ideal, but they aren't claiming that it is their national identity – they are just claiming that nations don't actually even exist. That is, they're skipping a step.

Too often in the Alt-Right I see the idea that we should be against America, with the cited logic being that it is what the Jews claim it is – some kind of multiracial immigrant paradise based around an idea, rather than an identity. This isn't just a totally destructive concept that would be useless even if it was true – it is objectively and obviously factually incorrect to anyone who has even a slight notion of the foundations of this country.

America was founded, by any definition, as a white nationalist country. The Founding Fathers literally owned black people like animals.

So if someone is claiming that "all men are created equal" meant racial equality, then they are either stupid as hell or they are lying to you on purpose.



What it meant is that all men deserved equal rights under the law. That is the context.

The fact that someone could claim that it means racial equality means that they have absolutely no idea about any aspect of the founding of America. Or, again, that they are lying on purpose.

DS

Germany: Women Voted for Mass Invasion of Brown Men, Again

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 26, 2017

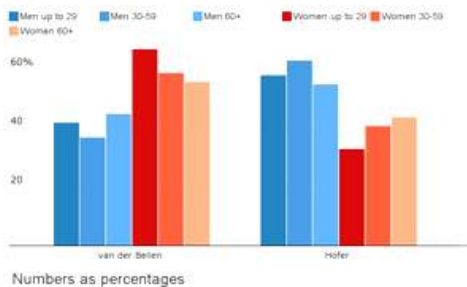


Across the Western world, we have had in the last years elections which were effectively referendums on massive non-white immigration, and there has been one notable constant: women always vote in favor of these invasions by a massive margin.

In Germany, men were nearly twice as likely to vote for anti-immigration AfD than women.



This happened last year in Austria:



And in the United States of America:

45 percent of college-educated white women voted for Trump

20% white women college grads



17% white women, no degree



17% white men college grads



17% white men, no degree



29% nonwhites



Source: CNN Exit polls



As I have noted endlessly, 90% of

whites – in any country – at pro-immigration demonstrations are female.

I have said before that this is because most white women are obsessed with the easy availability of black cock. This is of course hyperbolic.

In actual reality, what women are obsessed with is maximizing their sexual market value, and by drastically increasing the number of single men, they naturally do that. No doubt many of them are sexually interested in these "dominant" brown men coming in and cucking our entire civilization. But all of the single ones are interested in maximizing perceived sexual market value.

I can guarantee you that if the army of nonwhites marching in was Thai hookers, you wouldn't have women getting this excited about it.



It is absolutely sexual. Regardless of how uncomfortable that may make you feel.

This is why women voting – or having any role whatsoever in public life – is such an insane concept. They do not think using reason, but make decisions based on feelings. And these feelings are necessarily non-objective or even disguised as objective.

They are just feelings.

A society where all decision-making is based on feelings cannot possibly turn out well.

DS

Calling in All Book Clubs – We are Organizing Now

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 25, 2017



I'm calling in all Stormer Book Clubs.

If you don't know what Stormer Book Clubs are, you can read about them here.

If you do know what they are, then you are probably already in one. In which case, you need to report in.

In this thread, on our TECHNODROME Tor forum.

If you are in a Book Club and not on Tor yet, then just download it already, it takes 3 minutes to get on the forum.

<https://www.torproject.org/download/download-easy.html.en>

I need to know who's in and how many dudes you've got.

It's time to kick this up a notch.

We're going from meetups to a series of decentralized activist groups.

I am going to be writing more on this later this week.

But the basic idea is that we need a real, structured but decentralized and safely organized national political activist group.

Various people have tried to put these together. You know who they are, I don't need to name them. I'm sure they're all well meaning. But they're also making lists of people's real names, centralizing leadership in a way where the entire leadership structure could get taken over by feds and the other thing here is, and I hate to say it: but not a single one of these groups held the park in Charlottesville.

We had a permit. All that needed to happen was to tell the cops: "we have a permit. We are not leaving."

And no one did that.

I'm not blaming anyone, I'm just saying it straight-up: this was the most obvious eventuality, that the cops would try to eject our guys from the park, and no one planned for that. And no one responded

the way they should have responded.

The way Charlottesville went down proved that no on-the-ground leadership exists.

So, I'm just going to organize this myself.

We are going to start with the Book Clubs. Because you are already our guys.



The basic structure is going to be anonymous leaders of local groups with no real names.

We are going to organize on the DS forum, because that is the only safe channel.

There will be no direct communication between groups with real names, and groups will only meet during national events.

There will be rules, one of which is that if you're going, you have to look good. You can join out of shape – you are encouraged to, and other guys are encouraged not to judge you when you join – but you're going to be under an obligation to get your shit together.

We are creating a new man.

The superman.



Along with that, if you are a member of our group, you cannot be a member of any other group.

Because look, again: I don't want to insult any of these people. I'm sure they're doing their best. But the deal here is, they are sitting ducks for fed infiltration. And some of these groups, I don't even know who is running them. Just to be frank with you, I don't know who is running some of these groups.

We're going to have a uniform.

Which I will announce soon.

We're also going to have a name.

But that name is a secret.

For now.

I am working on a full guidebook for the organization of local chapters.

I am going to advise, but I am not going to run any of your affairs, and I do not want to know who any of you are in real life.



Chapters will be designed to spawn new chapters.

I have thought this through, and this is the only way this can be done. Any other system is bound to fail, to be infiltrated and taken down.

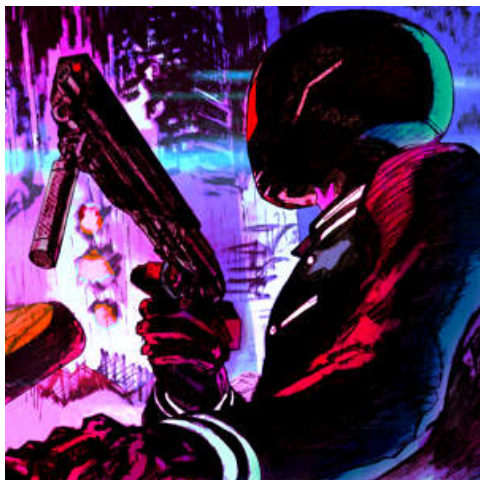
I was thinking about this before Charlottesville and I've thought about it a whole helluva lot more after Charlottesville.

We need real, serious street action and we need it now and no one is doing it so I will.

I'm gonna shill for shekels here again – I need to focus on this more, and we need to hire more people to work on the site so I have more time to focus on it. See yesterday's article regarding how you can support the site. Especially if you're older – throw us some money here.

So: if you're already in a Book Club, you are now the original members of the group.

Get in that thread, now.



Hail Victory.

DS

Small-Souled Yids Get CIA MILF Valerie Plame Fired From Non-Profit

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
September 25, 2017



If political correctness is about liberals silencing conservatives, how do we explain the entire spectrum of radical communists to Alt-Lite hustlers putting aside all their alleged differences to shut down well-known leftist Valerie Plame Wilson? Suddenly the left cares *not* for one of their own, while the Jack Posobiec/Rabbi Media co-op (pun intended) suspends its supposed commitment to free speech!

Imaaaageen. Muuuhhh. SHOCK!
Posbiec tried his first meme:

Can't believe I didn't recognize Valerie Plame before
pic.twitter.com/hoeT6MWsrZ

– Jack Posobiec (@JackPosobiec) September 21, 2017

Sole remaining Rebel Media contributor Jew Laura Loomer (a virulent anti-speech activist) also piled on:

What was it about the word “Jews” that you missed when you “skimmed” the piece?

Did you read the title? @ValeriePlame #Antisemite <https://t.co/hbLuYjiAD6>

– Laura Loomer (@LauraLoomer) September 21, 2017

Mrs. Wilson did not say or do anything anti-Jewish. All she did was retweet an interesting article by a fellow ex-CIA agent named Phil Giraldi, who while in Washington noticed that our entire foreign policy doctrine is totally centered around the reckless Israel-first paranoia of the Insane Kike Posse.



None of these anti-Semitism wolf-criers have bothered to debunk or argue with the contents of Giraldi's piece. They know it's true, so they're coming after anyone who *reads* the piece with the Jewish version of torches and pitchforks: calling all the journalists and rich people they know so that they can run the well-respected Wilson out of town.

Jewish aggression against Wilson has already gotten the Ploughshares Fund – a think-tank that purports a wish to reduce nuclear and chemical weapons in the world – to make her hand in her resignation.

The Hill:

Former CIA agent Valerie Plame Wilson on Sunday announced that she has resigned from Ploughshares Fund after she tweeted an article that argued American Jews are pushing for wars in the Middle East.

Her announcement came amid a string of tweets in which she apologized again for sharing the “deeply offensive” article, which she described as having “anti-Semitic tropes.”

“Actions have consequences, and while I have been honored to serve on the board of the Ploughshares Fund...to avoid detracting from their mission, I have resigned,” Wilson said in consecutive tweets.

“I take full responsibility for my thoughtless and hurtful actions, and there are no excuses for what I did.”

This kind of intimidation was called “McCarthyism” when Jews were at the receiving end, but just because they shriek when it happens to them doesn't mean they're above doing it to you filthy goyim.

But don't worry, we won't be afraid to return the favor once the tide turns and we take power. Your Karma is coming soon, Schlomo!



Ploughshares Fund – founded by Marxist Jew Sally Lillenthal in the 80s – is a 501(c)(3) whose members all have a hard left bent. That's ostensibly a good thing with foreign policy issues (anti-war), but they aren't consistent.

Looking at their page we see a glaring double standard. Despite admitting that Israel is one of the few countries on earth with illegal nuclear weapons, they write very little about it – and when they do it's only to promote Israeli nuclear supremacy through the Iran nuclear deal. An unbiased anti-nuke activist would make full-throated calls to disarm Israel, as it is their stockpile of nukes that compels its neighbors to pursue similar technology.

This is curiously missing.

Instead, they are one of the top lobbies that pushed for the Iran nuclear deal. The Iran deal helped them by getting the hundreds of billions of dollars Jews stole from them back (why some parts of the Jewish community were against it), but hurts them in the long run because taking the risk of mutual annihilation off the table allows Israel to be extremely aggressive against its neighbors (why a bigger chunk of world Jewry supported it). Iran would be better equipped to challenge

Israel geopolitically if it had nuclear weapons, which is why the “leftist” Jew financed and staffed Ploughshare Fund has countless pages dedicated to keeping these weapons out of Iran’s hands.

So it’s not hard to see why they got rid of Valerie Plame Wilson for retweeting an article stating the obvious. And not one of the various pretend “free speech” defenders (Cernovich, Posobiec, Loomer) will defend this seasoned CIA MILF’s right to read whatever kind of political material she wants without being defamed, mischaracterized and black-listed from employment.

When they show you who they are, believe them.



DS

Huge Numbers of Disrespectful Negro Felon League Apes Kneel During National Anthem

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
September 25, 2017



These football apes make millions of dollars a year to chase after a ball and they can’t even stand for the national anthem.

The first Negro Felon League game to kick off this weekend was the Jacksonville Jaguars versus the Baltimore Ravens held in London. As expected,

huge numbers of these disrespectful apes took a knee when the national anthem was played. In a foreign country no less! NY Daily News:

NFL stars took a stand against President Trump Sunday by taking a knee in larger numbers than ever.

At least 27 players kneeled during the national anthem before the start of the Baltimore Ravens vs. Jacksonville Jaguars game in London.

As fans awaited more expected protests beginning at 1 p.m., former New York Jets coach Rex Ryan said he was “pi-ed off” about Trump’s insults of NFL players. Ryan supported Trump during the 2016 campaign.

During the national anthem in London, other players and team staff who chose not to kneel instead locked arms.

The Pittsburgh Steelers made a team decision to not appear on the field when the national anthem was being played.

Yahoo Sports:

The Pittsburgh Steelers are the first NFL team to announce that they will sit out the national anthem as a team.

Steelers coach Mike Tomlin told CBS before today’s game in Chicago that he and his team have decided they will remain in the locker room following President Trump’s suggestion that players who don’t stand for the anthem should be fired.

“We’re not going to play politics,” Tomlin said. “We’re football players, we’re football coaches. We’re not participating in the anthem today. Not to be disrespectful to the anthem, but to remove ourselves from this circumstance. People shouldn’t have to choose. If a guy wants to go about his normal business and participate in the anthem, he shouldn’t have to be forced to choose sides. If a guy feels the need to do something, he shouldn’t be separated from his teammate who chooses not to. So we’re not participating today. That’s our decision. We’re going to be 100 percent. We came here to play a football game. That’s our intent.”

So the Negro head coach Tomlin claimed they made this decision to remove themselves from politics. In reality, they played politics by disrespecting the

national anthem when they refused to appear on the field as is normally expected. Nice try though!

Many other non-White players also chose to not stand during the national anthem across the league.

USA Today:

Demonstrations spread throughout the league as many players broke out of their routine by joining the protests or engaging in team-wide displays of unity.

Several players from the Buffalo Bills, Denver Broncos, New York Giants, Detroit Lions, New England Patriots, New Orleans Saints and Atlanta Falcons were among those who chose not to stand for the anthem. The Miami Dolphins, Tampa Bay Buccaneers, Minnesota Vikings, Philadelphia Eagles, Chicago Bears, Indianapolis Colts and New York Jets stood with arms locked, though some players from those teams chose to kneel.

All told, hundreds of these monkey players chose to stage some type of protest as the national anthem was played.

A large portion of the crowd in Gillette stadium booed the New England Patriots when several of their non-White players chose to kneel during the national anthem.

Video Link

Here’s footage showing a group of Negro Buffalo Bills players kneeling including one of the football monkeys who was doing all sorts of warm up stretches while the national anthem was heard. Total disrespect!

Video Link

I could spend another hour compiling other examples around the league, but I think you all get the idea of what just happened.

The President remarked on the situation with the following tweets.

Sports fans should never condone players that do not stand proud for their National Anthem or their Country. NFL should change policy!

– Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
September 24, 2017

Many people booed the players who kneeled yesterday (which was a small percentage of total). These are fans who demand respect for our Flag!

– Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
September 25, 2017

The issue of kneeling has nothing to do with race. It is about respect for our Country, Flag and National Anthem. NFL must respect this!

– Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
September 25, 2017

At this point, why the hell would a White person with any amount of self respect want to watch these monkey ball spectacles? These niggers make millions of dollars to play a game and they are incapable of extending basic courtesies and respect to a country that has given them so much.

If these football monkeys dislike the national anthem and America so much, they should take a one way trip to Africa. This is not an unreasonable position to have based upon everything we've seen from their race in the post World War II era. If their IQs weren't so low, they would have already realized that slavery was the best thing that ever happened to them. Without slavery they'd still be running around in the jungles of Africa chucking spears at wildlife. Instead, they're able to live a very good quality of life off the back of the White man. They're just too stupid to recognize any of this so it is pointless to try to explain it to them.

As irritating as this spectacle is to witness, this is in fact a huge positive for us. The disdain that these football apes have shown White Americans is only going to cause our ranks to swell.

The culture war is rapidly escalating and today was a major victory for us.

DS

Shekels Sunday: Hanging Out in Iceland Edition

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 24, 2017



It's "cool" and "hip" for Icelandic women to act like this, but we're not allowed to make fun of minorities.

Iceland, along with having some of the planet's dirtiest sluts, also supposedly has some of the most liberal free speech laws.

Thus far, the only site to ever have it's .is domain shut down was a literal ISIS recruitment site, and that was only done by order of Parliament.

And yet, presently, there are actions underway to kike our domain.

It's possible we will hold out for a while, but not for too much longer. Then we'll be shopping again.



That said, here's the good news: we're now up to 60% of our former regular readership, which is insane. That makes us the top Alt-Right site in the world, even with our Google rankings stolen from us. That is because we are actually getting more regular readers than ever before. And our brand is now more powerful than ever before. And no matter how many times they kike our domain, our brand is more powerful every time.

And at 60% of regular readership, that makes us again the number one Alt-Right website. By a landslide.

These new levels of censorship being used against us are only making us more powerful.



And eventually, we are going to get a solid domain. That is inevitable. Because eventually, they're going to realize that kiking us out of all of these domains is just making people more interested in what the most censored publication in all of history has to say. I mean, any normal person is going to be like "what are these people saying that they are going to these lengths???"

Point being: we are delivering. Big time. Holding this fort down like a fort never been held down, using all of this censorship energy against our enemies.



We are also expanding. We have more articles than ever before. We've hired Roy Batty, Michael Byron is back, Lee Rogers is writing more, we've hired an editor to correct all of my typos, I'm going to be hiring more writers in the next couple weeks, including hopefully Dr. Stud.

Given that Gab has started banning people, we're also doing our best to get the DS BBS registration open again. This is really complicated, technically. Whole gigantic ordeal.

So, here's the thing: gib shekels ploxx.

For the first time since 2014 we have the ability to receive credit card donations in the form of Hatrean.



So look: if you read the site, give a little bit of money. Even \$1 a month. Give what you think it's worth to you factored by what you are able to afford.

We're calling this a "voluntary subscription."

I'm not ever going to hold content for paying customers only, as that goes against the entire concept of the site, which is to spread the signal. As such, it's up to you to subscribe, and pay what you think it's worth.

Here's Patreon:

<https://patreon.net/Anglin/>

Use this code to sign-up:

OLCRGFRQBOEX

Seriously, do it.

And also, you can send Bitcoin.

19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS

Now is a good time to do that, because the price is low.

And here's your last chance for the PO Box if you want to send cash, check or money order:

Andrew Anglin PO Box 208
Worthington, Ohio 43085

That PO Box has been kiked, but right now I have a month's worth of forwarding. So if you want to send something to that, do it now.

Soon, it will be gone.

I will announce when the forwarding ends, but for now you've got plenty of time if you send it soon.

We are relying on you to keep this going.



tory, and somehow we are continuing to win this war. The people are waking up and the tides are turning. But we need your support. We don't have any private backing. We only have you, the reader, and your small donations that keep this happening.

And you know we stretch all of this money to the fullest possible extent.

In the future, I am going to begin organizing the real life movement as well. Right now, a big part of what I am doing is figuring out a way to keep this site running on its own with only a couple hours a day input from me. I am working on a book on how this revolution needs to take place and I am working on a plan to organize the physical movement.

What I learned from Charlottesville is that no one else is going to organize this movement, and I've got to do it myself, so I'm going to do it. I've got an actionable plan. With the collapse of the Trump movement, now is the time. All of this energy has to go somewhere.

But the site comes first, as the information is that basis for all of this. The site is what converts people to the ideology, and they have to be converted before they're ready to put their boots on the ground.

So I'm asking you, if you believe in this cause, help us out.



Hail Victory.

DS

We are the most popular pro-white publication ever in history, and we are now the most censored publication ever in his-